

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

529

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 529

Dain, Alonzo M. -

Daley, Wived



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

Oct 7 1928

NAME: ALONZO M. DAIN,				7293				Certificate No. 1.045.597															
Last paid to: Sept 06				Rate: 8				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME ANDREW J DAIN
 Certificate No.
 Fees 237645

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72 90

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6571

JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72
 FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72
 MARCH 4 72 4 72 4 72
 APRIL 4 72 4 72 4 72
 MAY 4 72 4 72 4 72
 JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 AUGUST 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72
 DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72

CANCELED

NAME: *Dain Andrew* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *237-645* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Reg. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *100% disability*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 50	27	Feb 1 1904	24 Feb. 1905	Inc. 50	May 1, 1920		
<i>Reis. 30</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 12 12</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1913</i>			<i>Dec 6-1920</i>	
<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>Inc. 72</i>	<i>Apr 5-1922</i>	<i>JUN 12 1922 c</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 28 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dain Charles W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *204089* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1920*

Service: *Prin. Musn. 114 NY V I*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Re. Norwich N.Y. 14 Guernsey St.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 May 07</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Accrued order dated *Mar. 14 1914*
payable to widow *Leah Phurnia G.*
Transferred to: *14 Guernsey St.,
Norwich, N.Y.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: *Sept 24 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1913*

Remarks: *Death reported by Finance*
Book No. 2241705 Dated Oct 4 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Dain Christina I

Certificate No.

841912

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James M.

Service

Sgt C 38th Wisconsin Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb. 13. 1925

MAR 17 1925

Certificate No.

841.912

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Service:

James M.

Serg't C 38th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.

Married 1895-

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig

12

November 9, 1916

March 25, 1918

25

October 6, 1917

Inc

30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 5 1918

6-670

NAME: *Dain Cynthia M* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 11074 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *382143* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Marion*

Service: *T. G. 14 Ind*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>1224 Aug 92 to Apl 96</i>			
INC.		OCTOBER 1, 1917				
From:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22.11396* 6-679

NAME: Dain Cynthia M (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 382143 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *May 12, 1924*

Reported: *May 7 1924*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Cynthia M Dain</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>382143</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-90</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>38</i>	1919.	1		<i>75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>19 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>				
	3				3		<i>16 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>				
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>				
	3				3		<i>27 36</i>		3				3		<i>3 4 30</i>				
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2						
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3						
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 60 67</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4						
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>				
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>				
	4		<i>18 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME CYNTHIA M DAIN

Certificate No.

382143

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE - 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

6-6574

JANUARY 4 30
 FEBRUARY 4 30
 MARCH 4 30
 APRIL 4 4 30
 MAY 4 4 30
 JUNE 4 30 4 30
 JULY 4 30
 AUGUST 4 30
 SEPTEMBER 4 30
 OCTOBER 4 30
 NOVEMBER 4 30
 DECEMBER 4 30

NAME: *Dain Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *598.377* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *John D.*

Service: *Corp E 43 N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 May 05</i>	<i>7 Oct 05</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUT*

Transferred to:

Died: *No date.*

Remarks: *Bureau notified: 21 June 09. Margaret E. Dain. Ft. Stanwix, Rome, N.Y.*

Former Roll No.

6-079

NAME: *Dain, James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *83,102* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1907*

Service: *1st B. 38, Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>3 Mar 1907</i>	<i>APR 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 May 09</i>	<i>12 May 09</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *6, 1910*

Home: *1910*

6-081

NAME: Elizabeth L. Cain				Certificate No. 598377			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2	4		1912.	2		
1908.	3	15		1912.	3		
1908.	4	9		1912.	4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

GROUP 1 **BUFFALO**

NAME: James M. Cain				Certificate No. 83,102			
Last paid to: APR 14 1907 Rate: 15 20				Remarks: DEAD-END JUL 1910			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2	15		1911.	2		
1907.	3	18	45	1911.	3		
1907.	4	4	45	1911.	4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1		
1908.	2	5		1912.	2		
1908.	3	15		1912.	3		
1908.	4	9	45	1912.	4		
1909.	1	1	45	1913.	1		
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2		
1909.	3	6	55 1/2	1913.	3		
1909.	4	11	60	1913.	4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1		
1910.	2	12	60	1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

GROUP 1 **MILWAUKEE**

NAME: *Gain John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *875118* ARMY INVALID. Law: *9703*
 Service: *P Y 21 III* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Br</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Mch 07</i>	<i>15 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *29 Dec 09* Bureau notified: *3 Jan 10*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 9703* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME* 6-681

NAME: *Voshurak Rod Gain Julia A* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *566544* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *4109*
 Name of Soldier: *Henry Voshurak* ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901,
 Service: *(82nd Inf) Mt & Rifle* as amended by Act of Feb 28, 1903
 W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	<i>May 1904</i>			

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1. 1920* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Creighton*
Nelson

Former Roll No. *01/001* OCT 28 1916 679

NAME: *John Gain* Certificate No. *573115*

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1907* Rate: *21* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Julia A. Forburgh road Gain* Certificate No. *566544*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID 16 JULY 4, 1922

NAME JULIA A. DAIN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 566544

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Nellie E Dain

3310

Certificate No. 533130

Last paid to:

Rate 12 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 N. D. B	1915. 1 4	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4	2	2	2
3	3 8 N D B	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 36	4	4	4
1	1 10 A M F	1 4 36	1	1	1
2	2 10 D D.	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 JUL 1908	3 15 8 E R	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4	4 36	4	4	4
1 11 ABW	1 4 L G	1 4 36	1	1	1
2 12	2	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 16 SER	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4
1 8 S. E. R.	1 4	1	1	1	1
2 15 ABW	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 S E R	3 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Dain, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *614156* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pvt 4 Pa Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 22 May 1905</i>	<i>24 Oct 1906</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 5 1907* Bureau not filed: *Feb*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15428*

6-679

NAME: *Gavin Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.) *10346*

Certificate No. *372243* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P 1 11 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>AW 12 13</i>		<i>Aug 17 1905</i>	<i>Feb 15</i>
<i>Reinst 15</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>23 MAY 1912</i>	<i>17 DEC 1912</i>
<i>Restored 18</i>		<i>June 7-1912</i>	<i>June 24-1914</i>

and to end Sept 26/13 date of death -

Payable to Mrs J. Dain - widow

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 26-1913* Bureau notified: *Oct 3-1913*

Remarks: *Recover \$4.00 per mo. for Aug 15/07 to June 6/08 incl, and erroneously pd under Act Feb 6/07*

Former Roll No. *44 5416*

Home:

6-681

NAME: Sarah Dain				Certificate No. 614156															
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 1 1/2				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
	1				1	PITTSBURGH					1			1			1		
						GROUP 1													
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
	1	9			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	14		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8 1/2	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	21	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas Dain				Certificate No. 372243															
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908				Rate: 12 1/2				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	1	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	1	36		4				4				4		
	1	10	22 53		1	5	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2	4	36	1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	4	36		3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	12 1/2	36		4				4				4		
	1	4	36		1	4	46 50		1				1				1		
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	4	36		3	12 1/2	36		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Daine Susan M.</i>		Certificate No. <i>68540</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Civil War.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry R. Daine</i>		Service: <i>Private Co. 10, 3rd Vt. Vol. Inf.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.
		<i>12 19 March 1886</i>	<i>27 March 1867</i>	
Fees:		Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>15 Dec 1907</i>		
Died: <i>25 Dec 1907</i>		Remarks: <i>See Remarks</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>1704</i>				

NAME: <i>Quinn, William D.</i>		(3—P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>35 158</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of June 27, 18...</i>					
Service: <i>...</i>							
Disability: <i>...</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1 Dec 01</i>	<i>5 March 07</i>				
Fees:				in desertion			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: JAN 9 1911			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <i>Susan M. Daine</i>										Certificate No. <i>68540</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4. 1908.</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	11	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	DEAD.	2		2	2	2		2	2	2		2										
	3	GROUP 3	3		3	3	3		3	3	3		3										
	4		4		4	4	4		4	4	4		4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		2		2	2	2		2	2	2		2										
	3		3		3	3	3		3	3	3		3										
	4		4		4	4	4		4	4	4		4										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		2		2	2	2		2	2	2		2										
	3		3		3	3	3		3	3	3		3										
	4		4		4	4	4		4	4	4		4										
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		2		2	2	2		2	2	2		2										
	3		3		3	3	3		3	3	3		3										
	4		4		4	4	4		4	4	4		4										

6-281

NAME: <i>Robert E. Daine</i>										Certificate No. <i>77, 508</i>													
Last paid to:										Rate:													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		2		2	2	2		2	2	2		2										
	3		3		3	3	3		3	3	3		3										
	4		4		4	4	4		4	4	4		4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		2		2	2	2		2	2	2		2										
	3		3		3	3	3		3	3	3		3										
	4		4		4	4	4		4	4	4		4										
1909.	1	5 18 0		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15 18 4	2		2	2	2		2	2	2		2										
	3	15 18 4	3		3	3	3		3	3	3		3										
	4		4		4	4	4		4	4	4		4										
1910.	1	18 0		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		2		2	2	2		2	2	2		2										
	3		3		3	3	3		3	3	3		3										
	4		4		4	4	4		4	4	4		4										

4 COLUMBUS 4

NAME: *Samuel Earl* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1167-285* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *1st US Inf.*

Disability: *Mal pois.* 36143

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>O</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Dec 15 1910</i>	<i>Jan 11 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 5-12</i>	<i>Sep 6-12</i>				

Fees: *25 Geo. E. Foote*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Samuel Earl* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *578 978* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Earl*

Service: *1st US Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>A</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Feb. 1900</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1901</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dated: Co.:

Former Roll No. *156*

6-679

NAME: <i>Earl H. Rainer</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>467,585</i>											
Last paid to: <i>to 8</i>				Rate: <i>to 8</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	8		2		
	3				3	25	800.8.7.00		3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4				4	24	6980		4	4	24		4	4	8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	8		2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	4	8
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1	4	8
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	8		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Earl H. Rainer</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>506,978</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	13	36		2	GROUP 3	2				2			
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	0	36		2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3	0	36		3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4	1	36		4	4	36		4				4				4	
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4	

NAME: *George W. Gaines* Date of Birth: *May 1, 1920* Certificate No. *430 739*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25-30* Remarks: *50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3		5.50		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	23		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	33		3		75		3				3		
	4				4		10		4	4	75		4				4		

TO JUNE 4, 1927

NAME: *George W. Gaines* Date of Birth: *May 1, 1920* Certificate No. *430 739*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	75		4	10/5	174.33		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4			2		
	3				3	4	75		3	Inc.	87.67		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3		90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: *Laines Hartley Dead.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *692923* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Co E 141 Ohio N G Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Released</i>		<i>20 5 Mar 1907</i>	<i>OCT 12 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DEAD-REPT'D* Transferred to:

Died: *DEC 11 1907* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wid 14 Oct 07. Paid by Auditor Gen. 60 1907*

Former Roll No. *15* Home:

G-681

NAME: *William J. Brown* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *715224* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Service: *1st Reg Cav*

Disability: *Mac*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *1st* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

G-681

NAME: <i>Leahy James</i>				Certificate No. <i>292723</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12/20</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
OCT 1907				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>55.73</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2		GROUP 1		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		MILWAUKEE
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>James James</i>				Certificate No. <i>100-237</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12/20</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>			
OCT 1907				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7.24</i>
	2				2		<i>6.24</i>
	3				3		<i>4.24</i>
	4				4		<i>7.24</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 2
	2				2		<i>7.24</i>
	3				3		<i>7.24</i>
	4				4		<i>1.37.1</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>
	4		<i>1.24</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4.24</i>
	2				2		<i>4.24</i>
	3				3		<i>4.24</i>
	4				4		<i>4.24</i>

NAME: *Daines, James D. & James Dean* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1022563* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Sgt co A. 27 Ohio vol Inf*
 Disability: *ARMY INVALID.*

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Rev 12-4-900</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>		<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 8-1915</i>	<i>Apr 7-1915</i>
<i>19-31 May 1912</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Feb 1913</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>May 8-1920</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *NOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: _____
 Died: *June 25, 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 13 1918*
 Remarks: *brockett, Tex* Accrued order dated *8/27/19*
died 25 1918
 Payable to widow: *Margaret E.*
 Former Roll No. *624* *42* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Daines Margaret E.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *875707* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *James D. Daines* *this James Dean*
 Service: *Serg. A 27 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Sup 5</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 1918</i>				

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____

Act of May 11, 1912

NAME: James D. Daines & James Dean Certificate No. 1022563

Last paid to: Feb 1908 \$12 19 40 Remarks: -----

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		458	1911.	1		36	1915.	1		4 57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 57 120		2				2		
	3				3		36		3		4 75		3		9/18 51 33		3		
	4				4		36		4		4 75		4		GROUP 2		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		INC.	1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		36		3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		4 75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1		4	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		36		3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		4 75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		36		3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		4 75		4				4		

NAME: Margaret C. Daines Certificate No. 1022563

Last paid to: ----- Rate: ----- Remarks: -----

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		19 4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		11 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2		12 4 30		2		
	3				3				3		4		3		13 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Daines, Margaretta* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *662113* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Alson*
 Service: *Pvt Co K. 187 Ohio Vol Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Dec 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct 1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				

INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917
 Inc *30* May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: *Lexington, Tenn.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *(Widow)*
 Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Daines, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *642528* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *John C.*
 Service: *Pvt Co K. 187 Ohio Vol Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Oct 1907</i>	<i>25 Apr 1908</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				

INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917
 Inc *30* May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaretta Daines</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>662113</i>							
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>342</i>	1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>26</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4		<i>1810700</i>		4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1909.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2		<i>8</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4		<i>9</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4		<i>12</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah Daines</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>642528</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>		1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2				2	<i>14</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	1		<i>35 H 33</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2		<i>34</i>		2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3		<i>36</i>		3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4		<i>8</i>		4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2		<i>8</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3		<i>12</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4		<i>8</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.13</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2		<i>7</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3		<i>7</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4		<i>6</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>75</i>		4		

NAME

Daines Sarah

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

642528

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John E

Service

Pt L & M 2 N Y V Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 29, 1924

JUN 6 1924

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

NAME:

Daines Thomas

(3-P. A. 1.)

10347

Certificate No.

655196

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

P G 153 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Red 15	25	Feb 07	9 Aug 07		35	JUN	
Incorporated		Aug 11	15 Dec 11				
Raised		MAY 1912	OCT 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 1 1919.

Bureau notified:

MAY 20 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act 10347

Home:

6-681

NAME SARAH DAINES

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 642528

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY 4 30
FEBRUARY 4 30
MARCH 4 4 30
APRIL 4 4 30
MAY 4 4 30
JUNE 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED
JULY 4 30
AUGUST 4 30
SEPTEMBER 4 30
OCTOBER 4 30
NOVEMBER 4 30
DECEMBER 4 30

NAME:

Thomas Daines

Certificate No.

633196

LAST PAID: AUG 4 1907 Rate: 12.16-74 35

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 45	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 7 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 45	2 6 45	2 4 72	2 4	2	2
3 23 15 90	3 7 45	3 4 72	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4 9 45	4 7 45	4 72	4	4	4
1 6 45	1 20 58	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 6 45	2 7 60	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 6 45	3 7 60	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 10 45	4 7 81 60	4 4 72	4	4	4
1 6 45	1 4 72	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 6 45	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 6 45	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 6 45	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4	4
1 7 45	1 4 72	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 6 45	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 6 45	3 4 72	3 4 91 80	3	3	3
4 12 45	4 4 72	4 4 105	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Dains Andrew J.* (3-P. A. 1.) FOREIGN

Certificate No. *1205134* ARMY INVALID. Law *1920*

Service: *Corpl. M. 22 Paris N.Y.*

Disability: *Age*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 24 1920</i>	<i>June 30 1922</i>				
		<i>Nov 19 1922</i>	<i>June 30 1922</i>				
		<i>24 Nov 19 1926</i>					
Fees:	<i>36</i>	<i>Nov 19 1929</i>					
<i>\$20 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co Paid 7/15/22</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
NOV 22 1922							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Dains Arthur* *now known as Arthur A. Dean* (3-P. A. 1.) *7990*

Certificate No. *1077075* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 1 1920*

Service: *Pri I - Mich Vol Cav* *ACT OF JUNE 27 1896* *ACT OF MAY 11 1912.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 1900</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>				
		<i>June 1912</i>					
		<i>24 Nov 1913</i>	<i>10 Apr 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>19</i>	<i>24 Nov 1917</i>					
	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>24 Nov 1922</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>John Day, Ore.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>aj 2090/12,4646</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Andrew J. Dains</i>				FOREIGN				Certificate No. <i>1205.134</i>											
Last paid to: <i>J.H.18</i>				Rate: <i>J.H.18</i>				Remarks: <i>FIN 1020</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 3 PAID											
								TO JUNE 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: <i>Arthur Dains now known as Arthur A. Dean</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1930				Certificate No. <i>1077075</i>											
Last paid to: <i>J.H.18</i>				Rate: <i>J.H.18</i>				Remarks: <i>32 50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 3 PAID											
								TO JUNE 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: <i>Dains, Charles B</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) 160	
Certificate No. <i>1085,758.</i>	ARMY INVALID.		
Service: <i>Artificer, B 50' N Y Engrs</i>	Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> ACT OF FEB 6, 1907		
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 16/07.</i>	<i>Apr. 17/07.</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr. 2/12</i>	<i>Apr. 13/12</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Oct 1-1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>Dains, Charles B</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>1085 758</i>	ARMY INVALID		
Service: <i>Artfc B 50 N Y Eng</i>	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> ACT OF JULY 3 1926		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>65</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>	
HOMES - Admitted		Discharged	
Died: <i>Apr 20. 1927</i>		Reported: <i>JAN 16 1928</i>	
Remarks: <i>CR.</i>			
<i>1352 East Palmer St</i>		<i>Philadelphia, Pa.</i>	
<i>FEB 11 1927</i>			

NAME: Charles B. Dains					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1085758														
Last paid to: 160			Rate: \$2.15			Remarks: MAY 11, 1912													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	38	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2	6	38.60		2	6	38		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	7	36		3	7	38		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	4	36		4	7	38		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1	6	36		1	8	36		1	4	75		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	7	39.20	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2			1924.	2	4	50
	3	5	36		3	7	30.15		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	6	75		4		75		4	4	150		4	Trans	
	1	2	36		1	4			1	4	75		1	4	150		1	Paym	
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	7	36		1		75		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4		120		4		150		4		
										GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: CHARLES B DAINS		ACT OF JULY 3 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 1085758		GROUP 2											
Fees 1085758		GROUP 2											
RATE— 50		65											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	CANCELED	
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	16, 36 83	DEAD		
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			

NAME: *Daine Ebenezer G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *42007* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Co. 7-4-1st Inf-1st Regt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	27 March 07	29 Nov 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *21 July 1915* Bureau notified: **AMG 5 1915**

Remarks: *1st Regt 0540 E Fleming St. P.C. found says comd 1st Regt.*

Former Roll No. *229-03* Home: **C. H.** 6-681

NAME: *Dains, George W.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1107771* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp 3 Indpt Bty Com V L A*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan. 3, 1926 ^R	Feb. 19, 1926		

Died: *April 27 1927* Reported: **MAY 17 1927**

Remarks: *see letter*

Act of February 3 1907. ¹⁰
 4 ~~10~~

NAME: Sherezer Dains Certificate No. 42,007

Last paid to: 17- DEC 4 1907 Remarks: 87.29

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	12	60 CH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	11	60 C. H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4		60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	80 10	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60 10		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	C. H.		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1	17	C. H.		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	12	C. H.	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	60		3	10	C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17	60 C. H.		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	60		1	13	60 C. H.		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	16	60 C. H.	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	5	60		3	15	60 C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4	12	60 C. H.		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: GEORGE W. DAINS,

Certificate No. 1107771

Fees 3 1107771

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-------	----	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72						

CANCELED

NAME: George H. Fairman

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 23 40 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1107771

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
2	6/10	407		2	5	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
3		36		3	5	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50		3			
4	5	36		4	6	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
2	13	36		2	6	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2			
3	0	36		3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50		3			
4	4	36		4	7	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	5	36		2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2			
3	5	36		3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3			
4	11	36		4	2	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	10	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2			
3	5	36		3	4	69		3	5	69		3	4	150		3				3			
4	5	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: Henry L. Dains

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 Rate: 12 25 40

Certificate No. _____

Remarks: M. H. Dains Gen

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	17	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2	4/5	400		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	120			2				2			
3	18	36		3	8/8	4370		3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3			
4				4	4	45		4	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2	17	108		2	8	45		2	4			2				2				2			
3	10	36		3		45		3	4	90		3				3				3			
4	13	36		4	26	45		4	4	90		4				4				4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	118		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	17	36		2		75		2	4	90		2				2				2			
3	17	50		3				3	4	90		3				3				3			
4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	25		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2	4	75		2	25	90		2				2				2			
3				3		75		3	26	90		3				3				3			
4				4	4			4	NOV 15/28			4				4				4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Dains, John M
Certificate No. 273867

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
Pt G 1 Conn Inf
Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
72 Nov 13 1920

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

NOV 7 1924

Oct 8, 1924
37081, L

Oct 8, 1924 Accrued order, dated 10, 1925
payable to widow Jannice R Dains

46 Worthington St
Pittsfield
Mass

NAME

Dains, John M

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

273,867

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb 6, 1927.

Service:

Pri. G. 1 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	13	13 Mch. 1907	27 Mch. 1908	Inc.	21	8 Mch. 1913	24 June 1913
Inc.	15	7 Apr. 1908	21 Apr. 1908	30		JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	18	20 May 1912	1 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:						Nov 13-1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 24 1920

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN M. DAINS.
Certificate No.
Fees 273867

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY 4 72
FEBRUARY 4 72
MARCH 4 72
APRIL 4 72
MAY 4 72
JUNE 4 72 4 72 DEAD
JULY 4 72 4 72 10 12
AUGUST 4 72 4 72
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 CHECK CANCELED
DECEMBER 4 72

NAME

John M. Dains

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

8133

Certificate No.

273867

Last paid to

Rate

Remarks

4 Michies 70 12 72 78 34 30 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 45	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1			
2		2	8	2	4 63	2	4 90	2	4 72	2			
3		3	8	3	4 63	3	4 90	3	4 72	3			
4		4	6	4	63	4	90	4	4 72	4			
1907. 1	4 23 40	1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	1 90	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1			
2	12 41 20	2	6	2	4 63	2	90	2	4 72	2			
3	10 45	3	45 40	3	4 63	3	11 72	3	4 72	3			
4	8	4	6 30	4	63	4	90	4	4 72	4			
1907. 1	11	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 216	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1			
2	8	2	4 63	2	4 63	2	4 216	2	4 72	2			
3	8	3	12 63	3	4 63	3	4 216	3	4 72	3			
4	8	4	4 63	4	63	4	4 216	4	4 72	4			
1907. 1	8	1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 216	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1			
2	8	2	4 63	2	4 63	2	4 216	2	4 72	2			
3	8	3	63	3	4 63	3	4 216	3	4 72	3			
4	8	4	4 63	4	63	4	4 216	4	4 72	4			
1907. 1	8	1911. 1	4 63	1915. 1	4 63	1919. 1	4 216	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1			
2	8	2	63	2	4 63	2	4 216	2	4 72	2			
3	8	3	4 63	3	4 63	3	4 216	3	4 72	3			
4	8	4	4 63	4	63	4	4 216	4	4 72	4			

NAME: *Davis, Joseph L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1168147* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Co. 1st Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt. 1st</i>			<i>7 1907</i>				
<i>Reis. 20</i>		<i>Feb 3-1914</i>	<i>March 26 1914</i>				
		<i>24 Oct 3-1918</i>					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 27, 1917* **MAY 16 1917** Check No. *7112816* Dated *MAY 2 1917* Care

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Davis, Joseph L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *706811* ARMY INVALID. *9460*

Service: *Co. 1st Mass. Inf.* *Act June 27, 1890*

Disability: *Feb 6, 1907.* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 1350</i>		<i>7 June 1912</i>					
<i>150</i>		<i>7 1913</i>					
<i>19</i>		<i>7 1917</i>					
<i>222</i>		<i>7 1922</i>					
		<i>Apr 1913</i>					
		<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>					
		<i>32 May 7 1919</i>					
		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>					

DES MOINES,

5

10

NAME: 232^a Joseph B. Maine Certificate No. 1168147-

Last paid to: Rate: 18 20 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 31, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6 30			2		60		2				2				2		
	3				3	8 36			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 30			4		60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	36		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 36	✓		2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3	CRUMP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	28 4 30			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 40			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	60			4	INC.			4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph B. Maine Certificate No. 766517

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12 15 50 19 30 50 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4 40 50		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1	4 100	
	2				2				2				2	4 50		1927.	2		
	3				3	7			3	4 40 50			3	4 50			3		
	4				4	7			4	4 40 50			4	4 50			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 40 50		1920.	1	4 96		1924.	1	4 50	
	2				2				2	4 40 50			2	4 50		1928.	2		
	3	9 21			3	9			3	4 133 80			3	4 50			3		
	4	5 21			4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 46 13		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2				2	1485			2	4 40 50			2	4 150		1929.	2		
	3				3	44 21			3	15 30 50			3	4 150			3		
	4				4	4 46 07			4				4	4 150			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	46 50		1918.	1			1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2				2	46 50			2				2	4 150		1930.	2		
	3				3	46 50			3				3	4 150			3		
	4				4	46 50			4				4	4 150			4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922

NAME

(3 P. A. 2)

Dains, Maggie

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

1600421

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier

Charles B

Service

Artificer B 50 N Y Engineers

6-5578

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jan 3 1928	Feb 11 1928
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Mar 12-1930

Reported

APR 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Dains, Margaret A.

Certificate No.

488,238

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Arnold P. R.

Service:

P. N. 64 N. Y. 2. 2.

ISSUES

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
C	8	5 Sep. '99	19 Jan. 1900

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1900, by Act of that date.

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Place

San Francisco.

Transferred from

Topeka, Kan.

Transferred to

Apr 21 1909

Died

Remarks

Transferred from

Topeka, Kan.

Transferred to

Topeka, Kan.

NAME Margie Dains

Certificate No. 1600421

Fees

✓ 10 Albert S. Gray *Pd 2/8/28*

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

2 4 40 4 40

fee

FEBRUARY

18 21 4 40 4 40

MARCH

5 4 40 4 40

APRIL

4 30 4 40

CHECK

MAY

4 30 4 40

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 40

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 40

OCTOBER

4 40 4 40

NOVEMBER

4 40 4 40

DECEMBER

4 40 4 40

NAME:

Margaret A. Dains

Certificate No.

488,258

Last paid to:

June 07

Rate:

12.-

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Davis Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *469711* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Adin W.* 726 Hickory St. Syracuse, N.Y.

Service: *26-15 reg 2 C and*
7th. 26-2 " 2 C

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	8 Feb 1898	2 Oct 1898			
		19 APRIL 1908	ACT APRIL 19, 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *H.Apl. 12.* Bureau notified: *rrapl. 12-3-798-4/19/12.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Davis, Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.) *13290*

Certificate No. *172,902* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Royal*

Service: *Co B Q. 116 O.V.D.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	31 July 1872	1 April 1876	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
		12 19 Mch 1886				
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 9 1920* Bureau notified: *12-3-798-4/19/12.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1116*

NOV 2 1916

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Sains</i>				Certificate No. <i>469711</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8 12</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	10	
	3				3	20	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1		24	1912.	1	9	
	2				2	GROUP 1	
	3		34		3		
	4		36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1		
	2		14		2		
	3		7		3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah J. Sains</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW			
Last paid to: <i>DEC. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>2 20. 30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2		
	3				3	12	36
	4				4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36
	2				2		36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4		36
1909.	1		11	1913.	1		36
	2				2		36
	3		36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1		14	1914.	1	4	36
	2		36		2		36
	3		36		3	4	36
	4				4		36

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Dains William A.

Certificate No.

110628

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt I 34 Ill V Inf

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Sept 11, 1926	Nov 23, 1926			Dec 1926	JAN 12 1927
				Remarks: chg			

Died Dec 21, 26
payable to

Reimbursement order dated

MAR 25 1927

SIC N. Galena St.
Mt Pleasant
Ill.

DEC 6 1926

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

THE CIVIL WAR.

6625 (3-P. A. 1.)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME WILLIAM A. DAINS.

Certificate No.

Fees 110628

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72	55																	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934								
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																				
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72														CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50														DEAD
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50														REIMBURSEMENT.
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50														
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50														
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50														
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50														
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50														
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50														
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50														
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50														
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50														

NAME:

William A. Dains

Certificate No.

110628

Last paid:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

4

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1 0 72		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2 8 42		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3 8 42		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4 7 42		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1 7 42		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1910. 2 ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1910. 3 GROUP 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1910. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	

NAME: *David William A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *10628* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *3rd Ill. Inf*
 Disability: *20%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 May 10</i>	<i>24 May 10</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 9 1</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 7, 1920</i>	
		<i>March 5, 1915</i>	<i>June 8, 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 6625 62* Home: **5831** 6-681

NAME: *Gains - William J.* 6451 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *11832* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *Pvt. 6. 17. Mich Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>DEC 9 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>March 14, 1915</i>	<i>May 25, 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *March 14, 1917* *4354936* Dated *JUN 4 - 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *6. 7r. 6664.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William J. Dains</i>				Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>10628</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1910 @ 14</i>				Rate: <i>20 25 50</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 45	1915.	1		60	1919.	1		4 105	1923.	1		4 150
	2				2		7 45		2		60		2		4 105		2		4 50
	3				3		8 45		3		4 72		3		4 105		3		4
	4				4		6 40		4		4 72		4		4 105		4		4
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 45	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		4 105	1924.	1		4 50
	2				2		8 45		2		4 72		2		4 105		2		4 50
	3				3		7 45		3		4 72		3		4 166		3		4 50
	4				4		4 45		4		4 72		4		4 150		4		4 50
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 60	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.
	2				2		4 60		2		4 72		2		4 150		2		Payment Card
	3				3		4 60		3		4 72		3		4 150		3		
	4				4		4 60		4		4 72		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 60	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2		11 42 73		2		4 60		2		4 72		2		4 150		2		
	3		16 45		3		4 60		3		4 102 80		3		4 150		3		
	4		8 45		4		4 60		4		4 105		4		4 150		4		

NAME: <i>William J. Dains</i>				Certificate No. <i>11832</i>															
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1912</i>				Rate: <i>18 21</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		5 4	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		4 54		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 63		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 63		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 63	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		4 63		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 63		3				3				3		
	4				4		31 6 30		4		4 63		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 54	1917.	1		4 63	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 54		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 54		3		GROUP		3				3		
	4				4		4 54		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		5 4	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		5 4		2				2				2		
	3				3		5 4		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 54		4				4				4		

NAME: *Gains William J.* (3-P. A. 1.) **6664**

Certificate No. *H. 532* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr. E. 17 Mich. V.*

Disability: *Ill & weak & nervous*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 1711</i>		<i>July 90</i>	<i>31 Oct. 90</i>				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: *DETACHED* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1913**

Former Roll No. *7961-* Home: **5873** 6-681

NAME: *Dainton Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *288 491* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pr E 31*

72 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>						
<i>Sup</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 July 1890</i>	<i>20 May 1899</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 5, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 1, 1917*

Remarks: *(Check No. 505515 Dated Feb 15 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *3* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

OCT 19 1916

NAME: <i>William J. Dains.</i>				Certificate No. <i>11.832.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>51</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	<i>7 51</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>6 51</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>6 51</i>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>51</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	<i>51</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>7 51</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 51</i>	4	<i>DETROIT</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>51</i>	1 ACT OF MAY 11 1912		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>10 51</i>	1913. 2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	2		2	
3	<i>10 51</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7 51</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>5 5</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>7 51</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>9 51</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>8 51</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>MARY DANTON,</i>				Act April 19, 1908 <i>3909</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20.</i>			
				Certificate No. <i>288491</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>9</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3		3	<i>15</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>36</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9</i>	1916. 1	<i>4</i>	1920. 1	
2		2	<i>12</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	
3		3	<i>12</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>58 93</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	
2	<i>10</i>	2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 60</i>	2	
3	<i>14</i>	3		3	<i>4 60</i>	3	
4	<i>10</i>	4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>GROUP 3</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>5</i>	1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>13</i>	2	<i>36</i>	2		2	
3	<i>10</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3		3	
4	<i>9</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4		4	

NAME: Dair George B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 641202 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
TRANSFER.			WASHINGTON, D. C.	SEP 9		1913	form 81

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Dair George B ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 641202 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1919

Service: P I 26 Ill Inf CIVIL WAR

Disability: Chronic dis of rectum and rheumatism & res. dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 14		9 Jan 1907	30 Mch 1907	Inc 24		19 Nov 1913	5 Jan 1914
Inc 17		12 Oct 1910	9 Nov 1910	REISSUE	35	Mch 6-1919	Mch 31-1919
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. CHICAGO D. SEP 9 1913

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ck. #5375833-A dated 10-4-22 cancelled

Former Roll No. 1914 APR 1919

Home: Ill 415/22

6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.																			
Last paid to: JUL 4 1910				Rate: 1/4 CHICAGO				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George B. Dair				ACT OF MAY 1, 1910 May 11, 1919				Certificate No. 641202															
Last paid to:				Rate: 1/4 35 50				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 72	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1		4 150	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2		4 104 27		2		4 17 50 D.H.		2						
	3				3		4 72		3		4 105		3		4 11 50		3						
	4				4		4 72		4		4 105		4		4 12 50 B		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 NDB	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1		4 105	1924.	1		4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2		4 105		2		4 50		2						
	3				3		4 72		3		4 166 50		3		4 50		3						
	4				4		4 72		4		4 50		4		4 50		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 LGL	1917.	1		4 72	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		Trans to Mo.	1929.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2		4 150		2		Payment Card		2						
	3				3		4 72		3		4 150		3				3						
	4				4		4 72		4		4 150		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		13 72 D.H.	1918.	1		4 72	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2		4 150		2				2						
	3				3		4 72		3		4 150		3				3						
	4				4		4 72		4		4 150		4				4						

NAME: <i>Dair Hannah</i>		61-4 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>668 204</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 15, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>George</i>		<i>20.150.</i>	
Service: <i>Pt. B 15 Mich. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>G.</i>	<i>126</i>	<i>May 08</i>	<i>Dec. 08</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>X</i>			

NAME: <i>Dair Hannah</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>668204</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>George</i>			
Service: <i>Pt B 15 Mich V Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>July 12, 1924</i>			
Reported: <i>Aug 22 1924</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Hannah Dair</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>668204</i>													
Last paid to: <i>X</i>				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	11	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3	10-J.N. Morris			3	1	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	
	4	31 83.20			4	4	36		4				4		90		4	4	4	30	
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		
	2	1	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3	16	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.18		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	7	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	10	36		3	1			3	4	75		3				3				
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME HANNAH DAIR,

Certificate No.

668204

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELED

6-6574

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Lair, Jane V.

Certificate No. 563432 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Cit B. 1 Ny V. L. Act

75 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	5 Feb 1901	28 Nov '03	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APR 19 1903				
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1912				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Nov 10/17</u>		FEB 20 1918		Check No. <u>6104380</u> Dated <u>FEB 4 1918</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Lair, James

Certificate No. 947303 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Ex 04 55 01er Sic

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	2	June 07	28 June 07				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:		FEB 12 1910					
Remarks:							

6-679

NAME: *Jane V. Daiv*
Certificate No. *563432*

Last Paid: *MAY 1 - 1908*
Rate: *25*
Remarks: *AOT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36 ✓	1911. 1 4 33	1915. 1 4 33	1919. 1 4 33	1923. 1 4 33	1927. 1 4 33
2 9 36	2 4 33	2 4 33	2 4 33	2 4 33	2 4 33
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 14 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1908. 1 8 36 ✓	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 36	1924. 1 4 36	1928. 1 4 36
2 7 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36
3 7 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36
4 6 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 60	1925. 1 4 60	1929. 1 4 60
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60
3 5 36	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60
4 6 36 ✓	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60
1910. 1 2 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 75	1930. 1 4 75
2 6 36 ✓	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 6 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 5 36 ✓	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75

NAME: *James Daiv*
Certificate No. *563432*

Last Paid: *JUN 4 1909*
Rate: *12*
Remarks: *DECEASED.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 GROUP 3	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Pay 8, Bonds 32 + 10 paid Martha Daiv widow of James Daiv

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daire Adeline* 83863

Certificate No. *475499* ARMY WIDOW. *APR 23* Law: *Encl. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Daire alias Joseph Vier*

Service: *Pri. A. 9 Mt.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	7 Mar. 1899

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *26 Feb 1913* Bureau not filed: *Minneapolis Minn*

Remarks: *Exact date not given*

Former Roll No. *3867* *APR 23 1911* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daire Armand P. Pullis Eugene Put out*

Certificate No. *1083875* ARMY INVALID *Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~*

Service: *PL E 145. H 123 2nd V. I.* *Act of May 11, 1912*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Eng</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Oct 03</i>	<i>1 July 04</i>
<i>Eng</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Oct 04</i>	<i>1 Oct 04</i>
<i>Eng</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 23 1917</i>	<i>OCT 30 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to: *Inc. 50 June 1, 1920*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home. 6-681

NAME: <i>Adeline Daire</i>				Certificate No. <i>475499</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Apr 23 1911</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>7 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>10 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>7 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>12 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>10 36</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>15 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3	<i>21 21 20</i>	
	4	<i>14 36</i>			4	<i>13</i>	
1910.	1	<i>14 36</i>		1914.	1	GROUP 1	
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1	<i>268 115</i>	
	2				2	<i>Apr 4 1913</i>	
	3				3	<i>Ed Frank & Daire</i>	
	4				4	<i>617-4 "Arc. S. C."</i>	
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1	<i>Minneapolis</i>	
	2				2	<i>Min</i>	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.									
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1			
	2					2	8	36		2		54		2	4	95		2	4	50		2			
	3					3	8	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	50		3			
	4					4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4		1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2					2	8	36		2	4	54		2				2	4	50		2			
	3					3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	151		3	4	50		3			
	4					4	3	36		4		54		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo,		4				
	1	10	24			1		46		1	4	54		1	4	150		1	Paym...		1				
1909.	2	8	24		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3	8	24			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	15	36			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4			
	1					1	4	54		1	4	72		1	4	150		1				1			
1910.	2	7	36		1914.	2	4	54	1918.	2		72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	5	36			3	4	54		3		82		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	8	36			4		54		4		90		4				4				4			

NAME: *Dairs Bial* Act of May 11, 1912^(P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *242455* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri I & Ny & La and 23 months Party ny & La*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	8 March 07	NOV 8 1907				
<i>Inc</i>	20	28 15th 09	15 Jan 10				
	20	MAY 29 1912	FEB 19 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dairy John J* (3-P. A. 1.) *94, 320*

Certificate No. *531153* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*ACT FEB. 6, '07*~~

Service: *P-C-24-La Rd.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	15	8 March 07	4 Nov 07				
	20	20 May 12	12 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 6, 1919 3-1081* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1919*

Remarks: *Aug. 6 1919*

Former Roll No. *1127-02* Home: *055 Delaware Ave, Marion, Ohio*

6-681

NAME: Brial H. Davis Certificate No. 242455

Last paid to: Rate: A522250 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 16 00	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 13 00 ✓	2	2	2	2
3	3 10 60	3	3	3	3
4 20 23 60	4 9 60	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 12 45	1912. 1 10 60	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8 45	2 9 60	2	2	2	2
3 11 45	3 19 60	3	3	3	3
4 12 45	4 13 60	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 13 45	1 3/8 20 42	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 45	2 4 67 50 ✓	2	2	2	2
3 7 45	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 8 45	4 4 67 50	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 51	1 4 67 50	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 00	2 4 67 50	2	2	2	2
3 8 60	3 4 67 50	3	3	3	3
4 8 60	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: John C. Davis Certificate No. 53173

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 427-38 Remarks: 94.320

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 60	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 60	2 4 81	2 4 114	2	2
3	3 11 60	3 4 81	3 4 114	3	3
4	4 30	4 4 81	4 12/31/19 74.80	4	4
1908. 1 7 45	1 11 60	1 4 81	1 1/3/19 74.80	1	1
2	2 60	2 4 81	2 GROUP 3	2	2
3 17 45	3 10 81	3 4 81	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 81	4	4	4
1909. 1 1 45	1 81	1 4 81	1	1	1
2	2	2 4 81	2	2	2
3 11 45	3 4 81	3 4 81	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 81	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 45	1 4 81	1 4 81	1	1	1
2	2 4 81	2 4 81	2	2	2
3 10 52 33	3 4 81	3 4 111 2	3	3	3
4 60	4 81	4 114	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Wairy Louisa A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *879.868* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr. Co. 24 Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Aug 26, 1919</i>	<i>Nov 20, 1919</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>\$10 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co.</i>					<i>12/3/10</i>	
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to: <i>r</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2-100</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Lausey Annie E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *596.064* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *69 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *C. H. 1 Del Co*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>Nov 21-1914</i>	<i>Aug 9-1905</i>				
<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>					
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>62</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa A. Dairy</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>879,868</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>2000 10. 1919.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 90
	2				2				2		20 4 30				
	3				3				3		11 4				
	4				4				4		13 81 67				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		12 4
	2				2				2		4 75				
	3				3				3		4 75				
	4				4				4		4 95.50				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		44 4 30
	2				2				2		4 90				
	3				3				3		4 90				
	4				4				4		4 90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		51 4
	2				2				2		4 90				
	3				3				3		4 90				
	4				4				4		4 90				

6-681

NAME: <i>69 Annie E. Daisey</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1920				Certificate No. <i>396,064</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>1000 10. 1919.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	5	30		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	30		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6	30		4	4	75		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	30	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	30		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3	6	30		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	6	30		4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	30		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4	30		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	30		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	38		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	5	30		2	38			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	5	30		3	4	30		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	5	30		4	4	38		4	4	90		4	4	90

6-681

NAME: <i>Amelia Daisy</i>				Certificate No. <i>1092490</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>275</i>			
Remarks: <i>54.975</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	10	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4		36
1908.	1	12	115.07	1912.	1	11	36
	2				2		36
	3	9	36		3	10	36.10
	4				4		36
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	64.50
	2				2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	4	64.50
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	64.50
	2				2	4	64.50
	3	10	36		3	4	64.50
	4	10			4	4	64.50

NAME: <i>DAVID DAISEY</i>				Certificate No. <i>638610</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	X			3		
	4	10	478.77		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1		
	2	6	36		2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	DEAD.			4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Daisy Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *41,978* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pri. B. 17 Vt.*

Disability: *Gr. wd. both hands - res. in total disability r. hand. ✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2 Mch. 1903</i>	<i>15 May 1903</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>May 1, 1903</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 11 1920 (D1)* Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1920*

Commenced: *5.5.1/00/09 + 2/2/12.*

NW 11 1920 Embasement order dated *MAR 11 1920* *24 Foster St.*

Felicia A. Ahern *Cambridge*

Former Roll No. *3* Home: *man.* 6-681

NAME: *Daisey, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *670717* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier: *David* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt & Corp H 1 Del V Inf & B 3 Del V Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 11 1908</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sen 8 1916</i>	<i>Nov 19 1926</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
Died	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 4 1926</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Reported: *May 7, 1928*

Remarks: *JUN 19 1928*

NAME: Edward Daisey				Civil War 7549				Certificate No. 41,978							
Last paid to: DEC 1907				Rate: 78 60				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6			2	4	120		2	4	120
	3				3	5			3	4	120		3	4	120
	4				4	4			4	4	120		4		
	1	4	120		1	5			1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	5			2	4	120	1920.	2	4	120
	3	4			3	5			3	4	120		3	4	202
	4	4			4	4			4	4	120		4		
	1	4			1	4			1	4	120		1		
1909.	2	4		1913.	2	4			2	4	120	1921.	2	4	136
	3	4			3	4			3	4	120		3	GROUP 3	
	4	4			4	4	120		4	4	120		4		
	1	4			1	4	120		1	4	120		1		
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	120	1918.	2	4	120	1922.	2		
	3	4			3	4	120		3	4	120		3		
	4	4			4	4	120		4	4	120		4		

NAME ELIZABETH DAISEY,

Certificate No. 670717

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4 30			4 30	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						

CHECK
CAN BE PD

NAME: *Daisey, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *670715* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *David Daisey*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 4 1st Inf. Vol. Regt. 3rd Div. 1st Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	NOV 11 1908	DEC 22 1908	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>10 paid J. Minnwright & Co 3/18/09</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Daisey, George S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1029906* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Corp. A 8 me. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 mch. '07</i>	<i>18 Oct. '07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 12-1914</i>	<i>Dec 21-1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Sept. 1909</i>	<i>29 Sept. 1909</i>		<i>40</i>		<i>Stop</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 23. 1918</i>				Bureau notified: AUG 2 1918 3-888			
Remarks: <i>28 Ward St. South Boston, Mass.</i>				Difference in name no bar.			
Former Roll No. <i>71</i> BOSTON, MASS.				Home: ORIGINAL			

6-681

NAME: Elizabeth Daisy				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. 670717							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 25-30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	5	30		2	4	75
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8			4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	95	
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1		8 45 30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2		8 36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1		9	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		8		2		36		2		75		2	4	90
	3		9		3	4	38		3	4	75		3		
	4		9		4	4	38		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: George S. Waisey				May 11, 1912. 7739				Certificate No. 1029,906							
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1908				Rate: 12 25-30				Remarks: 540							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2 4 5		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	28 64 67	
	2				2	5			2	4	90		2	76	
	3	10/28	23 73		3	5			3	4	90		3	GROUP 3	
	4	6	186.		4	6			4	4	90		4		
1908.	1		6.	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2		6.		2	6			2	4	90		2		
	3		4		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4		8		4	23 45 60			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2		5		2				2	4	90		2		
	3		4 36		3				3	4	90		3		
	4		4 43 90		4		75		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		8 45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2		4		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3		6		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		7		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

DEAD

PAYEE Daisey, Joseph S FILE No. 70-2575-646
FILE No. 50-72595

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>70-636</u>	<u>5-25-40</u> MAY 27 1940	<u>None</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

DAISEY, JOSHUA J.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

659836

ARMY INVALID.

Law

Act of March 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		FEB 28 1907	JUN 2 1907	REISSUE	18	June 24, 1912	APR 27 1913
Inc	15	-5 Jan. 1911	12 July 1911		24	June 24, 1912	
					30	MAY 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died

April 28, 1920, letter to Finance 9/7/20, MAY 1, 1920

Remarks

14x23, 1920

May 26, 1920

Cecil, Deco,

Former Roll No.

18000 18000 18000

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:		JOSHUA J. DAISEY		Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. 659836	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
25 07 30		25 07 30		30			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.	
1	36	1	36	1	36	1	36
2	36	2	36	2	36	2	36
3	36	3	36	3	36	3	36
4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1	36	1	36	1	36	1	36
2	36	2	36	2	36	2	36
3	36	3	36	3	36	3	36
4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1	36	1	36	1	36	1	36
2	36	2	36	2	36	2	36
3	36	3	36	3	36	3	36
4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1	36	1	36	1	36	1	36
2	36	2	36	2	36	2	36
3	36	3	36	3	36	3	36
4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1	36	1	36	1	36	1	36
2	36	2	36	2	36	2	36
3	36	3	36	3	36	3	36
4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1	36	1	36	1	36	1	36
2	36	2	36	2	36	2	36
3	36	3	36	3	36	3	36
4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1	36	1	36	1	36	1	36
2	36	2	36	2	36	2	36
3	36	3	36	3	36	3	36
4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1	36	1	36	1	36	1	36
2	36	2	36	2	36	2	36
3	36	3	36	3	36	3	36
4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1	36	1	36	1	36	1	36
2	36	2	36	2	36	2	36
3	36	3	36	3	36	3	36
4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1	36	1	36	1	36	1	36
2	36	2	36	2	36	2	36
3	36	3	36	3	36	3	36
4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1	36	1	36	1	36	1	36
2	36	2	36	2	36	2	36
3	36	3	36	3	36	3	36
4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1	36	1	36	1	36	1	36
2	36	2	36	2	36	2	36
3	36	3	36	3	36	3	36
4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1	36	1	36	1	36	1	36
2	36	2	36	2	36	2	36
3	36	3	36	3	36	3	36
4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1	36	1	36	1	36	1	36
2	36	2	36	2	36	2	36
3	36	3	36	3	36	3	36
4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36

NAME: *Daisy, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *548787* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James Daisy*

Service: *Priv. 1st Regt. Caval. Vol. Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>13 Dec. 1901</i>	<i>12 Mar. 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1901</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
For INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 27 1917

Former Roll No. *3698*

6-679

NAME: *Daisy Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *824345* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William E.*

Service: *Priv. F. 1st Regt. Caval. Vol. Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 1901</i>	<i>May 7- 917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>15</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **DEC 12 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

NAME: Mary Carey ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. 5418787

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 18 25 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 8	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 10	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 10	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 7	1 7	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
1908. 2 1 30	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	1928. 2
3 10	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 7	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 7	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	1929. 2
3 7	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 7	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 7	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	1930. 2
3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID
 10 AUG 4, 1920

6-581

NAME: Mary Carey ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act of APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. 5418787

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 18 25 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 8	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 10	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 10	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 7	1 7	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
1908. 2 1 30	2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	1928. 2
3 10	3 7	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 7	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 7	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	1929. 2
3 7	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 7	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 7	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 7	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	1930. 2
3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID
 10 AUG 4, 1920

CHECK CANCELED

29 36 48.13

NAME: <i>Mary H. Waisey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>896.172</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 90
	2				2				2		10 4 30				
	3				3				3		11 4 30				
	4				4				4		12 4 30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2		2 4 30				
	3				3				3		3 4 30				
	4				4				4		4 4 30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4
	2				2				2		2 4 90				
	3				3				3		3 4 90				
	4				4				4		4 4 90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2		2 4 90				
	3				3				3		3 4 90				
	4				4				4		4 4 90				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922

Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah P. Quincy</i>				Special Act.				Certificate No. <i>815131</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 30
	2				2				2		10 4 30				
	3				3				3		11 4 30				
	4				4				4		12 4 30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30
	2				2				2		2 4 30				
	3				3				3		3 4 30				
	4				4				4		4 4 30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4
	2				2				2		2 4 90				
	3				3				3		3 4 90				
	4				4				4		4 4 90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		1 4 90
	2				2				2		2 4 90				
	3				3				3		3 4 90				
	4				4				4		4 4 90				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922

Payment Card.

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Daisey, Thomas M.

Certificate No.

340 946

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt F & C 1 Del Cav

Disability

6-8571

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

AUG 10 1929

Remarks:

July 24
 1929
 payable to

reimbursement order dated

OCT 31 1929

316 - Powell St
 Gloucester City
 New Jersey

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

H01171

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1901~~

ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

RECEIVED

12

July 27/29

Jan 22/30

16

July 27/29

Apr 4/13

20

May 22/20

24

Inc.

35

JUN 10 1920

50

May 1, 1920

Apr 10, 1922

July 22, 1922

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME THOMAS M DAISEY

Certificate No.

Fees

340946

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

CHECK
CANCEL

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME:

Last paid to:

1171

Rate:

12:16:20 35 50 72 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

340946

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 5 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 72	2 2
3 3 36	3 8 36	3 INC. 5760	3 4 105	3 4 72	3 3
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 72	4 4
1908. 1 6 36	1 6 36	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 4 72	1928. 1 1
2 5 36	2 6 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 72	2 2
3 5 36	3 6 36	3 4 60	3 4 151 50	3 4 72	3 3
4 5 36	4 6 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 Trans 72	4 4
1909. 1 36	1 4 36 31 60	1 60	1 4 150	1 Paym. 72	1929. 1 1
2 6 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 72	2 2
3 5 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 72	3 3
4 5 36	4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4
1910. 1 5 36	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4 72	1930. 1 1
2 5 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 72	2 2
3 5 36	3 48	3 60 87	3 4 150	3 4 72	3 3
4 5 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Daisy William G.* 1269

Certificate No. *827163* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pt. F, 1st Del.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept. 27/09</i>	<i>Oct. 23/09</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 18/12</i>	<i>Aug. 7/12</i>				

Fees: *10/27* 1916 accrued order dated *5/7/17*

payable to widow *Mary*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: *5/14*

Died: *7/7/16* Bureau notified: *NOV 16 1916* *2807541* *11/4/16*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *63* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Daisy Gemina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *653740* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1900

Name of Soldier: *Edson G. Daish*

Service: *Pt. H 21 Ohio (V.I.)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>OCT 23 1907</i>	<i>AUG 1 - 1908</i>
		<i>APR 19 1908</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 23 1920* Bureau notified: *Aug 23 1920*

Remarks: *used Aug 23 20*

Former Roll No. *626-Dpt. H E.* *Washington DC*

6-679

NAME: William S. Daisey				Certificate No. 827163			
Last paid to: 1269				Rate: 8 12 15			
				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	38
	2				2	6	38
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	6	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36 460
	3				3	6	36
	4				4	6	45
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4		2892		4	4	45
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1	4	45
	2		5 36		2	4	45
	3		5 36		3	4	45
	4		5 36		4	4	45

NAME: Lemina Daisey				Certificate No. 653740			
Last paid to:				Rate: 8 05 30			
				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	5	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	
	2		4764 25		2	7	
	3		10		3	3	
	4		7		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2		10		2	4	
	3		7		3		
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1		5	1914.	1	4	36
	2		4		2	4	36
	3		6		3	4	36
	4		5		4	4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daish, Jonas W.*

Certificate No. *235208* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 9, 1907.*

Service: *Prvt Cpl. N 21" Ohio V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6th Nov 1907</i>	<i>1st Nov 1907</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>1st Dec 1907</i>	<i>1st Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1st Dec 1907* Bureau notified: *OCT 25 1911*

Remarks: *Widow of Jonas W. Daish*

Former Roll No. *1728 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 1907</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 25, 1922* Bureau notified: *EE*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Daish Mattie A

Certificate No.

872857

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Silas S.

Service

Corp H 21 0 Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 1, 1925

JUN 8 1925

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

872,857

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Corp H 21 0 Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 25		Mch 10. 1919	July 10. 1919	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

GRO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

1/30

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

MATTIE A DAISH

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

872857

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

NAME:

Mattie A. Daish

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

872857

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-8574

NAME: <i>Daish Silas</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>842875</i>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <i>Cpl 421 Chantry</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> <i>Act of June 27, 1900</i>					
Disability:							
ISSUE							
• CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	40	Aug 1891	25 June 1893	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 13. 1917</i>	<i>Nov. 27. 1917</i>
ISSUE, <i>19</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 25 1913</i>		<i>40</i>		
25	40	Aug 1891					
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 14. 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 7 1919 D-3</i>					
Remarks: <i>Feb 14 1919</i>				<i>1609 - 1921 NW</i> <i>Washington DC</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 10 1917 401</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)					
Certificate No. <i>Daisher, Ezra</i> <i>135212</i>		ARMY INVALID					
Service		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>					
Disability: <i>Pt H 148 Pa 100</i>							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		Discharged			
				Died	Reported <i>OCT - 5 1925</i>		
				Remarks: <i>Not given</i>			
				<i>OK</i>			

6-6572

NAME: <i>Silas S. Kish</i>				Act of May 11, 1912 Act of June 3, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>842873</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30 40</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>4/5 36</i>		1915. 1 <i>4 75</i>		1919. 1 <i>4 120</i>		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 <i>19</i>		2 <i>4 75</i>		2		2		2	
3		3 <i>6</i>		3 <i>4 75</i>		3 <i>7/30 9467</i>		3		3	
4		4 <i>8</i>		4 <i>4 75</i>		4 <i>76-</i>		4		4	
1		1 <i>8</i>		1 <i>4 75</i>		1 <i>GROUP 3</i>		1		1	
1908. 2 <i>15</i>		1912. 2 <i>11</i>		1916. 2 <i>4 75</i>		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3 <i>11</i>		3 <i>106T 9</i>		3 <i>4 75</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>10</i>		4 <i>FEB 11 36 65</i>		4 <i>4 75</i>		4		4		4	
1 <i>6</i>		1 <i>4</i>		1 <i>4 75</i>		1		1		1	
1909. 2 <i>5</i>		1913. 2 <i>4</i>		1917. 2 <i>4 75</i>		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 <i>11</i>		3 <i>4</i>		3 <i>4 75</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>6</i>		4 <i>4 75</i>		4 <i>4 75</i>		4		4		4	
1 <i>4/6 36</i>		1 <i>75</i>		1 <i>4 90</i>		1		1		1	
1910. 2 <i>4</i>		1914. 2 <i>75</i>		1918. 2 <i>4 90</i>		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 <i>8</i>		3 <i>4 75</i>		3 <i>4 118</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>5</i>		4 <i>4 75</i>		4 <i>4 120</i>		4		4		4	

NAME **EZRA DAISHER,**

Certificate No.

135212

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE— **50**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 50 4 50
 FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50
 MARCH 4 50 4 50
 APRIL 4 4 50 4 50
 MAY 4 4 50 4 50
 JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 50
 JULY 4 50 4 50 4 50
 AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 50
 SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50
 OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 4 50
 NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50
 DECEMBER 4 50 4 50

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Laishan, Cyra* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *122222* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Regt 148 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 30 Oct 1891</i>	<i>28 Oct 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *213* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Laishan, Cyra* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *125111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Regt 148 Pa* MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>Aug 1912</i>	<i>MAR 13 1914</i>
				<i>Priv</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>Aug 1916</i>	
				<i>24</i>		<i>Aug 1921</i>	<i>JS</i>
				<i>✓ 30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>✓ 38</i>		<i>Aug 7 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A* Home: *Laishan, Cyra*

6-681

PAYEE DAISS, WILLIAM FILE No. 501152260

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>ALL Access Section R. 3</u>	<u>4/1/41</u>	<u>H. Gundry</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967 Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 20		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died

Remarks

Former Roll No.

PAYEE

ELISE W. HAMMILL

FILE No.

321576036

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Post Adm. Serv. Station R 636</i>	<i>122 11 24</i>	<i>Burley</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Katharina Weiss

Certificate No.

151, 203

Last paid to:

Rate:

2 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2							
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3							
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4							
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2							
	3			3	4 30		3	4 90.50		3							
	4			4	4 36		4	4 90		4							
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2							
	3	36		3	4 60		3	4 90		3							
	4			4	4 69.67		4	4 90		4							
1910.	1		1914.	1	4	1918.	1	4	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	36		2	4 90		2							
	3	36		3	36		3	4 90		3							
	4			4			4			4							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Daisy Anna ACT OF MARI 1921 5821

Certificate No. 355 549 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 1908 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Alfred Daisy

Service: Co. 2, 1st Inf.

75- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
(Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.)						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Aug 8, 1921</u> 2-1081 D				SEP 16 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>2027 NOV 2 1916</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: Daisy Bessie L. REMARRIED

Certificate No. 811560 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 1908 WIDOW

Name of Sailor: John

Service: Boatswain's Mate 1st Cl. U.S. Franklin

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
4		March 10-1916	July 27-1916			
Fees: <u>Lyon and Lyon</u> 5.50 8/16						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
REMARKS: <u>REARRIED</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Urena Daisy

ACT OF APRIL 12, 1903.

Certificate No. 985-549

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks: NOT RECORDED

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	1 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	6 56	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	7 30	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	2 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	17 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 56	3	4 35.50	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4	5 58.93	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	1 36	1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 36	2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	4 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 30	4		4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1	4	1	4 75	1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	39	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4	4		4		4		4	

NAME: Bessie L. Daisy

Certificate No. 811560

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: REMARKS: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4	4		4	
1908. 1		1		1		1	4	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4	2		2	
3		3		3	38 12	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	4	4		4	
1909. 1		1		1	36	1	4	1		1	
2		2		2	4 86	2	4	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4	3		3	
4		4		4	4	4	4	4		4	
1910. 1		1		1		1	4	1		1	
2		2		2	36	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3		3	36	3	4	3		3	
4		4		4	36	4		4		4	

NAME: *Daisy George H* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *444237* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~
 Service: *P F 136 Ill Inf*
 Disability: *Ch. shewn & res dis of heart. & naso pharyngeal catarrh & res nearly total deafness of 2 ear & dis of rectum.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>23 Mich</i>	<i>98</i>	<i>22 Apr 1902</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Apr 12, 1916</i>	<i>May 31, 1916</i>	<i>Inc. 72</i>	<i>Aug 29, 1921</i>	<i>FEB 28 1922</i>		

W. Walters *Feb 2, 1916* *JUL 20 1916*
 Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *175* Home: *107 1918* 6-681

NAME: *Daisy Hannah M.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *556270* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD* *29123*
 Name of Soldier: *Lamberson*
 Service: *P I 12 Ind*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 08 14</i>	<i>Dec 92</i>			

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Dec 26-14* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1915*
 Remarks:
20102 6-679

NAME: <i>George H Daisy</i>				1924				Certificate No. <i>444 237</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>72</i>	1919.	1		<i>90</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 144</i>
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>90</i>		2		<i>10 4 72</i>				
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>11 4 72</i>				
	4				4		<i>72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>12 4 72</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 72</i>
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		<i>2 4 72</i>				
	3				3		<i>20 884</i>		3		<i>4 132</i>		3		<i>3 4 72</i>				
	4				4		<i>90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>				
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>		3						
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>		4						

NAME: <i>Hannah M. Daisy</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>336 270</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>736</i>	1915.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>736</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Daisy, Henry H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *777,114* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *1st Mass. Mil. Inf.*
 Disability: *1st Class*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>11 Aug. 1912</i>				
<i>2nd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1912</i>	<i>3 May 1912</i>				
<i>3rd</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1913</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *P. 7 Westminster Mass*
 Transferred to: *None*

Died: *Jan. 7, 1916* Bureau notified: *None*

Remarks: *None*

Former Roll No. *4272* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *None*

6-681

NAME: *Daisy John* (3-P. A. 5.) **CONCURRENT**
 Certificate No. *1175264* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**
 Service: *Boatswains Mate 1st Class U.S.*
 Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis* **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 17, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 9, 1915</i>				
<i>2nd</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 17, 1916</i>	<i>July 19, 1916</i>				

Fees: *None*

Died: *3/9 1916* *Decree order 7/27/16*
 payable to widow *Lease*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to: *None*

Died: *3/8/16* Bureau notified: *None*

Remarks: *Admitted U.S. Naval Hosp. Los Angeles Cal Oct 19, 1914*
Discharged 7/13/16
Now a beneficiary under Sect 11757 A S of 1175264

Former Roll No. *None* Home: *None*

6-674

NAME: *Henry H. Keady* Act of May 11, 1912. 7541 Certificate No. *777,714*

Last paid to: *20* Rate: *20* Remarks: *5*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 12 42 40	3 6	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 36.	4 0	4 4 60	4	4	4
1908. 1 6.	1912. 1 11	1 60 3	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6.	2 7 40 90	2	2	2	2
3 10	3 7 45	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 45	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 11 60	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 60	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 60	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2 4 00	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 60	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 60	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *John Daisy* CONCURRENT REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. *1175264*

Last paid to: *30 72* Rate: *30 72* Remarks: *W*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3 287	3	3	3
4	4	4 26 98 80	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 19 98 80	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3 78 86 20	3	3	3
4	4	4 CRUISE	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-677

NAME: *Daisy John* **CONCURRENT** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1175264* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Boatswain's Mate 1st Class U.S. Navy*

Disability: *Ten Years naval Service Set 11/57 J.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig^{no}</i>		<i>Oct 31. 1914</i>	<i>Dec 21. 1914</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/8/16* Bureau notified: *MC 1018*

Remarks: *Pension to End April 30. 1916 Satisfactory*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Daisy, Martha E* **ACT OF MAY** (3-P. A. 2.) *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *550170* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James Daisy*

Service: *Pt A. 5" Ky. Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Oct 1902</i>	<i>7 April 1903</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. *2293.*

NAME: *John Daisy* CONCURRENT Certificate No. *1175.264*

Last paid: *Rate: 750* Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 5 <i>22.50</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 <i>22.50</i>	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 <i>22.50</i>	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 <i>22.50</i>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 <i>22.50</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
2	2	2 <i>22.75</i>	2	2	2
3	3	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>1-</i>	4 <i>1/15 1-</i>	4	4	4	4

6-577

NAME: *Martha E. Daisy* ACT OF MAY 1900 Certificate No. *550170*

Last paid: **NOV 4 1908** Rate: *8 12 30* Remarks: *1st of Apr. 19, 1908,*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 <i>6 36</i>	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 <i>10 36</i>	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 <i>1 36</i>	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>5 36</i>	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 <i>7 36</i>	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 <i>19 36</i>	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 <i>5 36</i>	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>8 36</i>	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>6 36</i>	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 <i>7 36</i>	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 <i>6 36</i>	4 36	4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>6 36</i>	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 <i>9 36</i>	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 <i>7 36</i>	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

Payment Card.

NAME: *Daisy Martin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1111374* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr 4 1st Reg U S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	10	Aug 1, 1909	27 Aug 1909	15	50	Aug 1, 1913	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>19 Aug 1, 1917</i>	<i>May 15, 1914</i>
13	24	May 1912	<i>26 Nov 1912</i>	52	50	Aug 1, 1922	
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to: <i>GROUP 2 DE B-1</i>			
Died: <i>July 17, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>5 12 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2890</i>				Home: <i>11-7/14</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Daisy Martin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1111374* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
						<i>1550 to 11/4/14</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to: <i>DEC 8, 1914</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>W. Martin Hairy</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1111374</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>32</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:
 1911.1: 12 1/2
 1911.2: 12 1/2
 1911.3: 12 1/2
 1911.4: 12 1/2
 1912.1: 12 1/2
 1912.2: 12 1/2
 1912.3: 12 1/2
 1912.4: 12 1/2
 1913.1: 12 1/2
 1913.2: 12 1/2
 1913.3: 12 1/2
 1913.4: 12 1/2
 1914.1: 12 1/2
 1914.2: 12 1/2
 1914.3: 12 1/2
 1914.4: 12 1/2
 1915.1: 12 1/2
 1915.2: 12 1/2
 1915.3: 12 1/2
 1915.4: 12 1/2
 1916.1: 12 1/2
 1916.2: 12 1/2
 1916.3: 12 1/2
 1916.4: 12 1/2
 1917.1: 12 1/2
 1917.2: 12 1/2
 1917.3: 12 1/2
 1917.4: 12 1/2
 1918.1: 12 1/2
 1918.2: 12 1/2
 1918.3: 12 1/2
 1918.4: 12 1/2
 1919.1: 12 1/2
 1919.2: 12 1/2
 1919.3: 12 1/2
 1919.4: 12 1/2
 1920.1: 12 1/2
 1920.2: 12 1/2
 1920.3: 12 1/2
 1920.4: 12 1/2
 1921.1: 12 1/2
 1921.2: 12 1/2
 1921.3: 12 1/2
 1921.4: 12 1/2
 1922.1: 12 1/2
 1922.2: 12 1/2
 1922.3: 12 1/2
 1922.4: 12 1/2
 1923.1: 12 1/2
 1923.2: 12 1/2
 1923.3: 12 1/2
 1923.4: 12 1/2
 1924.1: 12 1/2
 1924.2: 12 1/2
 1924.3: 12 1/2
 1924.4: 12 1/2
 1925.1: 12 1/2
 1925.2: 12 1/2
 1925.3: 12 1/2
 1925.4: 12 1/2
 1926.1: 12 1/2
 1926.2: 12 1/2
 1926.3: 12 1/2
 1926.4: 12 1/2
 1927.1: 12 1/2
 1927.2: 12 1/2
 1927.3: 12 1/2
 1927.4: 12 1/2
 1928.1: 12 1/2
 1928.2: 12 1/2
 1928.3: 12 1/2
 1928.4: 12 1/2
 1929.1: 12 1/2
 1929.2: 12 1/2
 1929.3: 12 1/2
 1929.4: 12 1/2
 1930.1: 12 1/2
 1930.2: 12 1/2
 1930.3: 12 1/2
 1930.4: 12 1/2

NAME: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Daisy Mary Egan (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 401515 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
 Name of Soldier: William Egan ARMY WIDOW.
 Service: Pvt 2nd Inf Regt
 ISSUES. MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ordy 12	Inc. 20	Dec 6 1920	June 24 1921			
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922						

 Fees: no fee
 Transferred from: none Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. JUL 1921

NAME: Daisy Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 737874 MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Pvt 1st Regt 1st Div 1st Inf ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1917.
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	7	Dec 1904	12 Dec 1907	83	88	May 1912	16 Oct 1912
			34 Dec 1911				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: none Transferred to:
 Died: 11/26/15 Bureau notified: 7/18/16
 Remarks: Check No 884639 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.
 Former Roll No. 2344 JUN 27 1893 Home: 1617

NAME: Mary Edna Daisy 13 1913 Certificate No. 901515

Last paid to: Rate: 18 20 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4 24	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	4 1 4 80		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 20	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	27	83 20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-601

NAME: Thomas Daisy 13 1913 Certificate No. 737874

Last paid to: Rate: 18 20 ACT OF SEP. 1, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	7	16 10		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4		69		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4				4				4		

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME Daisy, Willis H.		(3-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No. 1209176		NAVY INVALID	
Service Chief Water Tender U S S Thornton & Wabash		Disability	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Jan 16 1922	
Inc.	24	May 9, 1925 ^a	Aug. 6, 1925
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died		Reported	
Remarks: May 3/1928		MAY 26 1928	
Admitted to U. S. Naval Hospital Chelsea, Mass. 8/18/24			
Discharged Oct 14 1924			
Re-admitted Feb 23 1925			
Discharged March 26 1925			
*Check #20897061 dated 4/4/25 canceled			
May 4 ex-assess			

NAME: Daisy Willis H.		(3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No. 1209176		NAVY INVALID.	
Service: Chief Water Tender. U. S. S. Thornton & Wabash.		Disability:	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Jan 16. 1922	Oct 2. 1922
Fees	\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Paid 1/16/22		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		WILLIS H DAISY										ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No.		1209176										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Fees													
GROUP 3													
40													
RATE-	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
6-6671													
JANUARY		4		4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4		4	4	4							
MARCH		4	23-4 2	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	*18-8 80 4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4 12	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4	4	4	4 40	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4 12	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4 12	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4 24	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4		4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4		4	4	4								

NAME: <i>Willis H. Daisy</i>										Certificate No. <i>1209.176</i>									
Last paid to: _____										Rate: <i>12.</i>									
										Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.						
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1		1931. 1							
2		2		2		2		2		2		2							
3		3		3		3		3		3		3							
4		4		4		4		4		4		4							
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1		1932. 1							
2		2		2		2		2		2		2							
3		3		3		3		3		3		3							
4		4		4		4		4		4		4							
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1		1933. 1							
2		2		2		2		2		2		2							
3		3		3		3		3		3		3							
4		4		4		4		4		4		4							
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1		1934. 1							
2		2		2		2		2		2		2							
3		3		3		3		3		3		3							
4		4		4		4		4		4		4							

Jan. 1923
12 4 12
1 4 12
2 4 12
3 4 12
4 4 12
5 4
6 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-877

NAME: *Daix, Katie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *701109* ARMY WIDOW. MAY 1, 1920
Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Victor Sillistine Daix*

Service: *Pvt Co 26. 1st N.O. La Vol Inft.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 27 Juny 1910</i>	<i>27 Apr 1910</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Fees: Inc 30 May				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *(H-1) 319 Cherokee St. N.O. La*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Daix, Katie* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *701109* ARMY WIDOW. MAY 1, 1920
Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Victor Sillistine*

Service: *Pt H 1st New Orleans La Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Sept 5 - 1924*

Reported: *SEP 9 1924*

Remarks:

NAME **Dajay, Calixto**

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. **I-843 840**

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pvt 1st Class 12th Signal Co Signal Corps U.S. Army

Disability

Pulmonary tuberculosis

6-8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	May 25, 1929	Apr. 23, 1930

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

Mar 11, 1930 | *May 2, 1930*

NAME:

Dakan Ada

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

681219

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

2062 6.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Lehigh

Service:

Capt "K." Miss Marnie Brig. Inf

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig 120 Mech 1st 10 May 1920
25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

FILE

FILE

Transmitted from

DES MOINES

Direct

Bureau not to be

Remarks

Transmitted to

NAME **Calixto Dajay**
Certificate No. **1 643 840**
Fees **No Fee**

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

01

RATE—

30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6571

JANUARY
FEBRUARY
MARCH
APRIL
MAY
JUNE
JULY
AUGUST
SEPTEMBER
OCTOBER
NOVEMBER
DECEMBER

339

Handwritten:
Mar 11, 1930

NAME:

Ada Dakan

192-

Certificate No.

581719

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

125.00 - 46.00

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 3	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 33	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 17	3 17	3 4 86	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3
4 11	4 11	4 4 86	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 13	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3
4 17	4 17	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1 4	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2
3 4	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1 12	1 12	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2
3 11	3 11	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3
4 11	4 11	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Dakan Elizabeth

Certificate No.

784917

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MAY 1 1920

Name of Soldier:

William A. Dakan

Service:

Pri M. 9 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig

Sept 24-1914 Jan 2-1915

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Name of soldier changed from William A. Dakan

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Dakan Harriet Z. (former)

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

915340

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

William Vantilburg

Service:

Pvt D 1st Nebr Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig

30

Dec

15

1920

Jun

22

1922

Paid:

none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FORMER ROLL NO.

NAME: Elizabeth Dakan				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 784917							
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: HARRIET Z. DAKAN (former)				Certificate No. 915340											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	30
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **DAKAN, JOSHUA**

Certificate No. **897986** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	24	FEB 1 1907	MAY 1 - 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 8 1911* Bureau notified: *OCT 2 1911 3 - 1931 de.*

Remarks: *Died Oct 19 1911 Reimbursement order dated DEC 12 1911 \$4,453 payable to Ocea L. McInnes 217 Haves St Clarksburg W. Va.*

Former Roll No. *8050* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dakan Lehigh* **9465**

Certificate No. *752822* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Capt. 1st Miss Marine Light Inf.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *APR 2 1909*

Remarks: *Lozan Iowa*

Former Roll No. *8-772* Home:

NAME: JOSHUA DAKAN					Certificate No. 897986																		
Last paid to: 4 March '07 @ 12 - Act 6/27/90					Rate: 28																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	9/10	4.80	1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	60		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	50		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD PAID This Occa D. M. Cune 73 33 12/20/11

Reminborment

6-681

NAME: Lehigh Dakan					Certificate No. 752822																		
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908					Rate: 12																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

GROUP 1

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

50 72 May 1, 1906 29 May 1907

Inc 50 72 per month, from
 1906 to 1907 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

633 943

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt M 9 Mo V Cav

Disability

6-8672

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc

50

May 1, 1920

72

Aug 1, 1924

April 15, 1925

Died

Remarks:

May 26 1926
 can.

Reported

JUN 11 1926

APR 21 1925

NAME: <i>Martha Dakan</i>				Act of Apr. 12, 1908. <i>19160</i>				Certificate No. <i>020781</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	214	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3		36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

RILEY DAKAN

633934

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50— 50— 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 1 50 4 50 4 72
FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50 4 72
MARCH 4 50 4 50 4 72
APRIL 4 4 50 4 50 4 72
MAY 4 4 50 4 50 4 72
JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72
JULY 4 50 4 50 4 72
AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 72
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 72
OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 4 72
NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 72
DECEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *John A. Smith* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *63,111* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1st Cavalry Div*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Feb 1910</i>	<i>13 Apr 1910</i>			<i>17 June 1912</i>	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				<i>23 Apr 1914</i>	<i>21 June 1913</i>
						<i>30 " 1919</i>	
						<i>4 JUN 1920</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2158* June 27, 1920, Hope: 6-681

NAME: *Duke Caldwell* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *28667* ARMY WIDOW. Law: DEAD 100 OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John A. Smith*

Service: *1st Cavalry Div (15th Ind)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 1908</i>	<i>10 Aug 99</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Died: *11/5 1916* Compensation order dated *3/12/17*

payable to *Emma D. Gault* 3/16

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 17, 1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 8 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 22056 Dated 11/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *49888* 1010 6-679

NAME: <i>Richard [unclear]</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>123456</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>XX 23.40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1900</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50

NAME: <i>Adelbert E. Drake</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>184485</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		

NAME: <i>Dake Albert J.</i>		GENERAL LAW 8336 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>755327</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act February 6, 1907.
Service: <i>P. F. 19 N.Y. Cav.</i>		Special Act.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Rev 25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>3 Jul 1907</i>
		<i>Mc 30 3 Mch 1909</i>	<i>30 Mch 1909</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>DES MOINES</i>			
Died:	<i>Oct. 17, 1914</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>JAN 22 1915</i>
Remarks:		<i>Hastings Nebr.</i>	
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>7399 af</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Dake, Amanda L.			
Certificate No.	57185	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier			
Orson K Nichols			
Service			
Pt A 14 N.Y. HA			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1923	
Died			
<i>May 20, 1928</i>			
Reported			
		<i>JUN 12 1928</i>	
Remarks:			

6-6574		
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Dale, Amanda L. formerly

Certificate No. 57 185 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Orson K. Nichols

Service: Grw A 14th My Day Art

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>8 Nov 21 1865</u>	<u>Dec 15 1865</u>	<u>Edmund</u>	<u>July 25 1865</u>	<u>June 3 1876</u>
<u>Rev</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Dec 24 1915</u>	<u>June 6 1916</u>			
<u>INC</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
<u>INC</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
<u>INC</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Transferred from: **GROUP** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Name of Pensioner changed from Amanda Nichols

Date of remarriage June 17 1879.

Former Roll No.

1019
JUN 12 1918 679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Dale Angelina

Certificate No. 507 846 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Enos A.

Service: Prv 36 6th New York Heavy Art

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>March 25 1916</u>	<u>May 19 1916</u>			
<u>INC</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
<u>INC</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Catharine E Dake				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 276,535											
Last paid to: Rate 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	8	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	6	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3	7	75		3	5	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4	8	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
	1	6	75		1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	8	75	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	11	75		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
	1	7	75		1	4	75		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	10	75	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	10	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923

Trace. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME CATHARINE E DAKE

Certificate No.

276535

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY 4 30
 FEBRUARY 4 30
 MARCH 4 30
 APRIL 4 30
 MAY 4 30
 JUNE 4 30 4 30
 JULY 4 30 4 30
 AUGUST 4 30
 SEPTEMBER 4 30
 OCTOBER 4 30
 NOVEMBER 4 30
 DECEMBER 4 30

INFO
 CANCELLED

3-1-1923
 15

NAME: *Lake, Charles (B)* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1184053* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD-REPTIT** 8606
 Service: *2 M Sgt & Sgt Maj 10 Ill Cav* **DEC 7 1906**
 Disability: *ACT FEB. 6th 1907*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>APR 30 1907</i>				
<i>Acct</i>			<i>28 Dec 08</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: *23 Oct 08* Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: *Pay to wid East* **DEAD-REPTIT**
 Former Roll No. *14373* Home: _____

NAME: *Lake Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.) **45255**
 Certificate No. *187283* ARMY INVALID. Law. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
 Service: *Pri. 10 20 21st Reg* **ACT OF MAY**
 Disability: *Dis. Eyes & skull wd of Leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 17</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>June 1889</i>	<i>Dec. 1889</i>	<i>Reis 16</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>2 July 1913</i>
<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1900</i>		<i>" 19</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>	<i>" " "</i>
				<i>" 20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>" 1917</i>	<i>" " "</i>
				<i>" 50</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>" 1922</i>	<i>" " "</i>

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE 134 Superior Ave* Transferred to: *40 Jan 24 1919*
 Died: *about Dec 13, 1922* Bureau notified: *Jan 22 1923*
 Remarks: *Payable to widow Annie E. Lake*
Deduct \$16 per month Com June 15, 1912, ending Jan 23, 1913, and all pts thereafter.
 Former Roll No. *123* Home: _____

NAME Charles D. Lake Certificate No. 1184, 053

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<u>115</u>	<u>40</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>10</u>	<u>45</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>4</u>	<u>45</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<u>15</u>	<u>45</u>		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	<u>10</u>	<u>45</u>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	<u>11</u>	<u>45</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>9</u>	<u>45</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	<u>15</u>			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	GROUP 1		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

NAME Charles H. Lake Certificate No. 187233

Last paid to: Rate: 17-19-25-30 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>10</u>	<u>51</u>	1915.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>	1919.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1923.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>100</u>
	2				2	<u>20</u>	<u>57</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>113</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
	3				3	<u>5</u>	<u>57</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
	4				4	<u>9</u>	<u>57</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
	1				1	<u>12</u>	<u>57</u>		1	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		1	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>		1	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>	1920.	2	<u>4</u>	<u>120</u>	1924.	2	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
	3				3	<u>13</u>	<u>57</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>141</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
	4				4	<u>12</u>	<u>57</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
	1				1	<u>4</u>	<u>51</u>		1	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		1	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		1	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>	1921.	2	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>	1925.	2	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
	3				3	<u>4</u>	<u>51</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
	4				4	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
	1				1	<u>4</u>	<u>51</u>		1	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		1	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		1	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>	1922.	2	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>	1926.	2	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
	3				3	<u>4</u>	<u>51</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
	4				4	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
	1				1	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		1	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		1	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		1	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
	2				2	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
	3				3	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>
	4				4	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>150</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>50</u>

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: *Wake Claribel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *737692* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Edward I*

Service: *Sgt I 110 Reg Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inf.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>1 Mch 1912</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10 fee U.S. Boleford*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Duke Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *124781* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5475 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 2826*

Service: *Det 2nd Reg Mich. I. & A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Det</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 27, 1912</i>	<i>Dec 19</i>	<i>Det</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 27, 1912</i>	
				<i>and</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 29, 1914</i>	
						<i>29, 1919</i>	<i>May 27, 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Feb 19, 1918 *MAR 6 1918* *D-3*

Check No 226255 *MAR 4 - 1918* *Cancelled*

1746 *11/11/18* *12/1/18* *12/1/18*

6-681

NAME: Claribel Wake 2905 Certificate No. 737692

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	2	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	4/12	27 ²⁰		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	16			3	4	36		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L Q		1	4	36	1917.	1	4		1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4			1	4	36	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Claribel Wake Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 737692

Last paid to: DEC 4 1911 Rate: 25 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	75		2	4	33		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

0130

NAME: Wake Edward J (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 996,596 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. 2 110 Reg Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class	12	11 Mar 1907	13 Nov 1907				
Inc	15	22 June 1910	5 July 1910				
Decd	15		1 Nov 1912			Widow Charles	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12505 (21) Home:

6-681

NAME: Wake Edward J (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 996,596 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt. 2 110 Reg Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

ACT 11, 1912.

14 31 Mar 1912 } 27 Mar 1912

22 " " 1912 }

MAY 10 1912 (Check No. 1111 Pated 1111 Canceled)

NAME: Edward J Wake				5235				Certificate No. 996596							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (29) 12/15				Rate: 12/15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	8 E R	1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	12/6	27.07		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	EBS	1912.	1	12	8 E R	1916.	1			1920.	1		CHICAGO,
	2	8	AMF		2	4/10	6.00		2		P dundow		2		
	3	11	JHT		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	8	AMF		1				1				1		
1909.	2	17	408	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	1	JHT		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	13	A M F		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8	7-8/ E R		3		Died		3				3		
	4				4		Reported		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Edward J Wake				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 4534							
Last paid to: 19				Rate: 19				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 116.50	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		5 504.71		2		
	3				3				3		4 57		3		
	4				4				4		4 57		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 57	1920.	1		INC.
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		28.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4		46		4				4		
	1				1		46.50		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 46.50	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3		4 46.50		3				3		
	4				4		4 46.50		4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dake Enos A*

Certificate No. *638598* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *P. M. 6 M/V 3A*

Disability: *Rheum & res. dis. of heart. Chr. diarr & res. piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>20 June 06</i>	<i>1 Aug 06</i>	<i>May 1 16</i>	<i>May 19, 1916</i>			
				payable to widow <i>Angeline Dake</i>			
				<i>R#1 Burke New York</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N.Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3/1/16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 3 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>1230540</i>				<i>APR 4 1916</i>			
Check No. <i>1230540</i>				<i>Canceled</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>MAY 12 1916</i> 6-081			

84165 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dake Esther S.*

Certificate No. *671041* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *OCT 1 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles P.*

Service: *2. 4th. Sqr. & Sqr. Maj. 10 Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>11 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>28 Dec 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Died Oct 7-1912</i>		
Remarks: <i>Discharge</i>				<i>OCT 1 1912</i>		
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: *Dake, Estes E.* 11757 (3-7 A 1.)

Certificate No. *630.605* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11757*

Service: *Pri. 23 Inapt Batty. N. Y. La.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>Feb. 07</i>	<i>JUN 1 1907</i>	<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>21 1915</i>	<i>APR 1 6 1915</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>May 20</i>	<i>1912</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>21 1920</i>	<i>47</i>
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Jan 16, 1920* Bureau notified: *None*

Remarks: *Accrued on date May 25, 1920 payable to widow Julia Dake*

Home: *Wonegan, Wis.*

Former Roll No. *14.797* Act June 27-90 Home: *JUN 4 1920* 3. 19

NAME: *Dake, Georgianna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *554.684* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles B.*

Service: *Pri - C. 15 Conn. I. & C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan. 1902</i>	<i>20 June '03</i>	<i>Franklin J.</i>	<i>18 Jan '02</i>	<i>12+ Apr. 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May. - 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 9 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 55-45-1-5-4-6 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Estes, E. Lake Certificate No. 630. 605

Last paid to: APR '907 Rate: 10.12 18 74 40 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 54	2	4 120	2		2	
3	15 38	3	5 36	3	4 72	3	4 120	3		3	
4	9 36	4	5 36	4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH	1928. 1	
2	10 36	2	5 36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 72	3	4 120	3		3	
4	9 36	4	8 54	4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 54	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 120	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	6 36	2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2		2	
3	7 36	3		3	4 72	3	4 120	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4	4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4	
1910. 1	6 36	1914. 1	54	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 120	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 54	2	4 72	2	4 120	2		2	
3	6 36	3	54	3	4 72	3	4 120	3		3	
4	15 36	4	4 54	4	4 132 80	4	4 120	4		4	

NAME: Georgianna Lake Certificate No. 534. 604

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: DEATH CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	11 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10 41 10	2	4	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	13 36	3	4	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	12 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	

84243 (3-P. A. 2.)

Lake Hannah

Certificate No. *543883* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 9, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. E. 13 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>1 Dec. 1902</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 3, 1922</i> Bureau notified: <i>SEP 16 1922</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>724</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

William H. Bland

Certificate No. *230034* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William H. Bland*

Service: *Priv. E. 13 Wis.*

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEP 16 1903	SEP 28 1916			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 28, 1920</i> Bureau notified: <i>APR 6 1920</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>724</i>						

6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Dake Jessie

Certificate No.

872935

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Daniel

Service

Pt D 1 Mich H A

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct. 5, 1924

DTC 5 1924

now married

544

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

872,935

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pr D 1" Mich H. Army

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		Apr 2, 1918	July 11, 1919
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1010

6-679

NAME JESSIE DAKE

Certificate No.

872935

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

0-6574

JANUARY 4 30
FEBRUARY 4 30
MARCH 4 30
APRIL 4 30
MAY 4 30
JUNE 4 30 4 30
JULY 4 30 4 30
AUGUST 4 30 4 30
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30
DECEMBER 4 30 5-2 to date of Remarriage

Renewed
12/14/31

Renewed
3-10-31
7/13

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

872 735

Remarks:

RENEWED APRIL 19th 1928

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	8 357.2	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75 B.	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID

40 JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M. P. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Recke, John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1644007* ARMY INVALID. Law: *FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st. N. 2nd. Art. U. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 19th Feb. 1907</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1908</i>				
		<i>107 11 MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
		<i>27 1st June 1912</i>	<i>13 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *8 APR. 1913* Bureau notified: *MAY 31 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1647 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Recke, John C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1644007* ARMY INVALID. Law: *107 11 MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *1st. N. 2nd. Art. U. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st. N. 2nd. Art. U. S. A.</i>		<i>20 19th Feb. 1907</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>107 11 MAY 11, 1912.</i>							
<i>27 1st June 1912</i>		<i>13 Mch 1913</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 5 1918* Bureau notified: *JUL 8 1918*

Remarks: *July 5 1918*

Former Roll No. *1647 JUN 27 1890* Home: *No. 9 Elizabeth St So. Norwalk Conn*

6-681

NAME **Dake, Joshua F. Jr.**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **772,492**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

Disability **Pt A 16 Wis Inf**

6-6572

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
50 May 1, 1920

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan 16 1924
Accrued order dated JUL 1 1924
payable to widow Alice E. Dake
Wisconsin Veterans Home, Wisc.

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ISSUES.

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Ad 12 9 July 1890
16 1/2 May 31 - 1912

26 May 1892 Inc.
25

21 Dec 7, 1915
27 Dec 7, 1920
33 JUN 10 1918

July 1, 1916

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

1923

1923	1924
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50
51	51
52	52
53	53
54	54
55	55
56	56
57	57
58	58
59	59
60	60
61	61
62	62
63	63
64	64
65	65
66	66
67	67
68	68
69	69
70	70
71	71
72	72
73	73
74	74
75	75
76	76
77	77
78	78
79	79
80	80
81	81
82	82
83	83
84	84
85	85
86	86
87	87
88	88
89	89
90	90
91	91
92	92
93	93
94	94
95	95
96	96
97	97
98	98
99	99
100	100

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

450

FEBRUARY

450

MARCH

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 50

DEAD

JULY

4 50

30 2/3

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

NAME :

Best paid to :

Rate :

Remarks

Certificate No.

772492

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 JAN 4 1909 2 3 13 36 4 8 36 1 10 36 2 8 36 3 11 36 4 7 36	1911. 1 6 36 2 8 36 3 8 36 4 9 36 1 9 36 2 3 11 36 4 9 36 1 7 32.10 2 49.50 3 4 4 4 1 49.50 2 49.50 3 4 49.50 4 49.50	1915. 1 4 49.50 2 42 3 4 49.50 4 49.50 1 4 49.50 2 4 42 3 4 49.50 4 4 1 4 64.50 2 64.50 3 4 64.50 4 4 1 4 64.50 2 64.50 3 4 64.50 4 127.20	1919. 1 4 114 2 4 114 3 4 4 4 114 1 4 114 2 114 3 4 139.20 4 4 150 4 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1923. 1 4 100 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 Tra 1 Payment Jan 4 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Dake Julia

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

888314

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Estes E

Service

Pt 23 Independent Batty N Y L A

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30
40May 1, 1920
JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan 23 - 1929
FEB 28 1929

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Dake, Julia

888,314

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 23, 1916
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Estes E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pvt 23rd Independent Battery New York Light Arty.

ISSUES

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig 25 February 14, 1920 May 25, 1920
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from

Transferred to

Died:

Buried notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 7 1929

0148

NAME: <i>Dake Lena Regina</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>870. 106</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John H.</i>		
Service: <i>Corps. 115 N. Y. Inf.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. <i>6-May 1-1920</i>
CLASS.	DATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>July 31. 1918</i>	<i>May 31. 1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>		
Transferred from: <i>4K. TF 3</i>		Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		
6-679		

NAME: <i>Dake, Lena Regina</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. <i>870106</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John H.</i>		
Service: <i>Corp I 115 N.Y. Inf.</i>		
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
CLASS	DATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Died:		
Reported: <i>JUL 13 1923</i>		
Remarks: <i>From roll 115 N.Y. Inf.</i>		

NAME: <u>Lena Regina Lake</u>												Certificate No. <u>870.106</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>257-2-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>NOT OF APRIL 19th 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	20 286 33	2		10 4 30	2					
	3				3				3	11 81	3		11 4	3					
	4				4				4	11 81	4		12 4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		9 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	11 51	2		2 4 30	2					
	3				3				3	11 117 20	3		3 4 30	3					
	4				4				4	108	4		4 4 30	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		108	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	9 76 40	2			2					
	3				3				3	4 90	3			3					
	4				4				4	4 90	4			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90	2			2					
	3				3				3	4 90	3			3					
	4				4				4	4 90	4			4					
												GROUP 3 PAID							
												TQ JUN 4. 1922							

6-661

NAME	LENA REGINA LAKE											
Certificate No.	870106											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30	CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

232045

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jesse L. Edwards

Service

Pt A 130 Ind Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 15, 1927

NAME:

Dake, Mary E.

1920

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

232045

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Jesse L. Edwards

Service:

Pt A 130 Ind Inf

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Inc

30

May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

None

6-679

NAME MARY E DAKE

Certificate No.

232045

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary E. Dake

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

232045

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

1920

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 30	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	3 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1 30 46 67	1 4 30	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2 4 75	2 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 30	3 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1 4 90		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2 90		2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1 4 90		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3		3		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4		4		4 4 90		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG 4, 1922

6-481

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Lake Mary M.*

Certificate No. *4131717* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lake George W.*

Service: *Pt. Co. A. 48th Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 1908	7 Oct. 1896			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>TOLERA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>751</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Dake Nancy E*

Certificate No. *635542* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of July 3 1926*
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles W*

Service: *2nd Lt G 29 Ia Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<i>Reis fr</i>						
<i>May WO</i>	50	Aug 4 1926	Jul 28 1926			
Died: <i>Nov. 14, 1928</i>						
Reported:						
Remarks: <i>Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.</i>						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Mary M Drake</i>					Certificate No. <i>1131717</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 00 30</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr 1913</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	9			2		36		2	4	75		2	9	4 30
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		3		4 30
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1				1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.5		3	3	4 30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4		48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	19			2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	15			4	4			4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME
NANCY E DAKE
Certificate No.
Fees 635542

Act of July 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50				
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50				
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50			
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50			
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50			
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50		
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50		
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50		
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50		
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50		

NAME: <i>Nancy E Dake</i>				3307				Certificate No. <i>635542</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Re 12 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4	1935. 1 2 3 4	1939. 1 2 3 4	1943. 1 2 3 4		
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4	1932. 1 2 3 4	1936. 1 2 3 4	1940. 1 2 3 4	1944. 1 2 3 4		
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4	1933. 1 2 3 4	1937. 1 2 3 4	1941. 1 2 3 4	1945. 1 2 3 4		
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4	1934. 1 2 3 4	1938. 1 2 3 4	1942. 1 2 3 4	1946. 1 2 3 4		

NAME *Dake, Orrin L.*

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *512,917*

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 2 Vt Inf and E 5 Ia Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 17 1923 ^R	Mar 14 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Dec. 13, 1925

Remarks:

Ck. # 12278471 dated 12-4-23 canceled

** Ck. # 15835801 A dated 7-4-24 canceled*

Ck. # 18894338 dated 1-4-25 canceled.

NAME: *Duke Orrin L* (3-P. A. 1.) 9603

Certificate No. *512417* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. A. 5th reg & 5th Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>		<i>25 Aug 1907</i>	<i>1 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Transferred to: *Dated*

Transferred to: *Franklin*

Former Roll No. *8-269* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Orrin L Lake* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *512917* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Transferred to</i>		<i>Washington</i>	<i>14 Aug 13</i>	<i>Form</i>		<i>81</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Orrin F. Baker</i>					Certificate No. <i>512917</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>AUG 22 1907 / 15</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1			<i>36</i>	1				1				1				1			
2			<i>8 36</i>	2				2				2				2			
3			<i>9 36</i>	3				3				3				3			
4			<i>20 36</i>	4				4				4				4			
1			GROUP 1	1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME:					Certificate No.														
Last paid to: <i>JUL 4 1913</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: Lake Orrin L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 A 1.)
 Certificate No. 512917 ARMY INVALID. SPECIAL AG.
 Service: En. K. 2 10th Inf. and E. 5 La. Cav. MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue		28 Feb. 1907	Aug. 1907	Reissue		27 Feb. 1911	
Inc		18 Nov 1911	NOV 28 1911	Inc		22 Nov 1911	
Reissue		30 Aug 23, 1912	SEP 16 1912	Reissue		22 Nov 1911	
Fees:				Ren	38	June 10. 1918	Nov. 4. 1918
Transferred from:		MILWAUKEE	AUG 15 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Died:		Des Moines, Ia.		Transferred to:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	DEC 9 1918			Home:	4/9/17		

6-681

NAME: Lake Robert P 45753 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 474076 ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: En. A. 8. 10th
 Disability: Enr. Air & ice, fever & rheum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.		17 Dec. 1916	2 Jan. 1917				
Inc		24 Nov 1911	DEC 19 1911				
Fees:							
Transferred from:		MILWAUKEE		Transferred to:			
Died:		Feb. 10, 1916	1916				
Remarks:	Check No. 1230849 Dated FEB 4 1916						
Former Roll No.				Home:	13287		

6-681

NAME: <i>Orrin L. Duke</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 512917				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <i>Oct. 4/08</i>				Rate: 30 <i>38</i> 50				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2	10	36		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	90		3	4	114
	4				4	12	36		4	4	90		4	4	124
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2				2		90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	12	65.50		4	14	90 PW		4	4	50
	1	27	36		1	4	90		1	4	90		1	Trans to	
1909.	2	13	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
	3	7	36		3	10/30	9.60		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
	1	8	36		1		90		1	4	90		1	4	150
1910.	2	12	36	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3	12	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Robert P. Duke</i>				Certificate No. <i>474076</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	1		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	5	51		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	6	51		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1				1		65.70		1	4			1		
	2			1912.	2	6	72	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2		
	3				3		72		3				3		
	4				4	5	72		4	GROUP 1			4		
	1				1	4	72		1				1		
1909.	2	6	51	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	6	51		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4		
	1	6	51		1	4			1				1		
1910.	2	15	51	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7	51		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4	72		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Dake, Royal E
Certificate No. 296822

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Service

Com Sgt. 1 N. Y. Vet. Cav.

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Mch. 18, 1921					
			NOV 14 1927				SEP 13 1927
Died: 7/19/27 Accrued, order dated				Remarks: Aug 12, 1927			
payable to widow				100.00			

NAME

Dake, Royal E

(3-P. A. 1)

SPECIAL ACT. 45757

Certificate No.

296822

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Service:

Com Sgt 1 N. Y. Vet. Cav.

Disability:

Chronic heart disease

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc. 30		25 May 1908	June 12, 1908	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Inc. 40		Feb 20 1917	Mar 19, 1917	Inc. 72		March 18, 1921	July 28, 1921
Fees: 100.00				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 1484				Home: APR 2 1917			

NAME ROYAL E. DAKE.

Certificate No.

Fees

296822

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK
CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME: Royal E. Dake

Last paid to:

Rate:

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

296822

Remarks:

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1 4 72
2 6 90	2 6 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 5 90	3 5 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 6 90	4 6 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72
1908. 1 6 90	1912. 1 6 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1 4 72
2 6 90	2 6 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 8 90	3 5 90	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 7 90	4 8 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1909. 1 6 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 6 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 8 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 6 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 7 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 7 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 5 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dake, Sarah F*

Certificate No. *388763* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 15, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel F.*

Service: *Cpl Co. I. 5th Tenn. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 15, 1908</i>	<i>13 Jan'y 1894</i>			
	<i>13/28</i>	<i>17 P. L. Summers</i>	<i>7/16/17</i>			

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 28-1917* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1917**

Remarks: Check No. *21796* Dated *5/17/17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *1470*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dake Sarah F* **DECEASED** *20275*

Certificate No. *388763* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 15, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel F.*

Service: *Cpl Co. I. 5th Tenn. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 15, 1908</i>	<i>13 Jan'y 1894</i>			
	<i>13/28</i>	<i>17 P. L. Summers</i>	<i>7/16/17</i>			

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 27, 1917* Bureau notified: *June 27, 1917*

Remarks: Check No. *2410* Dated *6/17/17* Ca

Former Roll No. *1470*

6-679

NAME <i>Sarah F. Dake</i>					Certificate No. <i>388763</i>														
Last paid <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>II 20</i>					Remarks: <i>Act. April 13 1908.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>550</i>	1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1927.	1		
2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2			
3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3			
4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4			
1908.	1			1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1			
2				2	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2			
3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3			
4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4			
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1	<i>4</i>			1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		1				1			
2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2			
3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>8/11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3			
4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4			
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		1				1				1			
2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2			
3	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3			
4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4			

NAME:		Act of Apr. 19, 1908.		Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1906.		1911.		1915.	
1 13	36	1 8	36	1 4	36
2 12	36	2 9	36	2 4	36
3 11	36	3 8	36	3 4	36
4 10	36	4 8	36	4 4	36
1 10	36	1 8	36	1 4	36
2 11	36	2 9	36	2 4	36
3 11	36	3 8	36	3 4	36
4 10	36	4 8	36	4 4	36
1 10	36	1 8	36	1 4	36
2 11	36	2 9	36	2 4	36
3 11	36	3 8	36	3 4	36
4 10	36	4 8	36	4 4	36
1 10	36	1 8	36	1 4	36
2 11	36	2 9	36	2 4	36
3 11	36	3 8	36	3 4	36
4 10	36	4 8	36	4 4	36
1 10	36	1 8	36	1 4	36
2 11	36	2 9	36	2 4	36
3 11	36	3 8	36	3 4	36
4 10	36	4 8	36	4 4	36
1 10	36	1 8	36	1 4	36
2 11	36	2 9	36	2 4	36
3 11	36	3 8	36	3 4	36
4 10	36	4 8	36	4 4	36
1 10	36	1 8	36	1 4	36
2 11	36	2 9	36	2 4	36
3 11	36	3 8	36	3 4	36
4 10	36	4 8	36	4 4	36
1 10	36	1 8	36	1 4	36
2 11	36	2 9	36	2 4	36
3 11	36	3 8	36	3 4	36
4 10	36	4 8	36	4 4	36
1 10	36	1 8	36	1 4	36
2 11	36	2 9	36	2 4	36
3 11	36	3 8	36	3 4	36
4 10	36	4 8	36	4 4	36
1 10	36	1 8	36	1 4	36
2 11	36	2 9	36	2 4	36
3 11	36	3 8	36	3 4	36
4 10	36	4 8	36	4 4	36
1 10	36	1 8	36	1 4	36
2 11	36	2 9	36	2 4	36
3 11	36	3 8	36	3 4	36
4 10	36	4 8	36	4 4	36
1 10	36	1 8	36	1 4	36
2 11	36	2 9	36	2 4	36
3 11	36	3 8	36	3 4	36
4 10	36	4 8	36	4 4	36
1 10	36	1 8	36	1 4	36
2 11	36	2 9	36	2 4	36
3 11	36	3 8	36	3 4	36
4 10	36	4 8	36	4 4	36
1 10	36	1 8	36	1 4	36
2 11	36	2 9	36	2 4	36
3 11	36	3 8	36	3 4	36
4 10	36	4 8	36	4 4	36
1 10	36	1 8	36	1 4	36
2 11	36	2 9	36	2 4	36
3 11	36	3 8	36	3 4	36
4 10	36	4 8	36	4 4	36
1 10	36	1 8	36	1 4	36
2 11	36	2 9	36	2 4	36
3 11	36	3 8	36	3 4	36
4 10	36	4 8	36	4 4	36
1 10	36	1 8	36	1 4	36
2 11	36	2 9	36		

NAME: *Trakem, John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *5-8-23* ARMY INVALID. Law: *94,020*
 Service: *5-14-39-52*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>2 July 07</i>				
<i>Die 20</i>		<i>0 Oct 07</i>	<i>0 Mich 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1871*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *098-02* Home: 6-481

NAME: (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. DEAD ACT FEB. 6. 1907.
 Service: *67*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to: *14 Elizabeth 2/15*

Died: *Aug. 14. 1914* Bureau notified: *AUG*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: <i>John F. Waken</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>757.231</i>															
Last paid to: <i>1001 201</i> Rate: <i>5-20</i>				Remarks: <i>74 020</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 55.10</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>4/10 24.17</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>9 40</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 1.00</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>11 60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>1 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 3	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: <i>John F. Waken</i>				DATE OF MAY 71, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>757.231</i>															
Last paid to: <i>1001 201</i> Rate: <i>5-20</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>22</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>14</i>	1913.	1		<i>52.65</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 2

015

NAME:

Daker, William H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

415,069

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri, 9 7 R. I. Inf., and 166th Co., 2 Battl., 6 R. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	20	1 mch., 07	23 Aug., '07				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

12/3/09 (Comm)

Bureau notified:

12/3/09

Remarks:

Died Dec. 3, 1909. Payable to widow,
Lucina E. Daker, Order Jan. 24, 1910.

Former Roll No.

19th S

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

123 1/2 St. R. I.

6-481

NAME

Daker, Alodia A.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

783394

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt D 1 Battln Louisville Provost GPs Ky Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died

Dec. 17, 1924

Reported

Remark:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-5574

NAME: <u>William H. Daker</u>				Certificate No. <u>8609</u>			
Last paid to: <u>June, 07 12</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>			
Remarks: <u>*</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3		7 84 80	1911.	3		
1907.	4		6 5 9	1911.	4		
1908.	1		6.	1912.	1		
1908.	2		8	1912.	2		
1908.	3		10	1912.	3		
1908.	4		9	1912.	4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2		
1909.	3		8 60	1913.	3		
1909.	4		7 4 0 5	1913.	4		
1910.	1		GROUP 3	1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

6-681

NAME ALODIA A DAKER

Certificate No.

783395

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 30

APRIL

4 30

MAY

4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

NAME: *Haker Alodia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *783.395* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr. 1st Bn Louisville Provost Gds.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 8, 14	Nov 20, 14	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
No fee.						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 1917</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Haker Duncan* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *522702* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *50th Bn Louisville Provost Gds.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees	12	20 Feb 1907	14 May 1907	Inc 22 ⁵⁰		Apr 24 1917	Sept 14 1917
Inc 15	20	Apr 1912	10 May 1912				
Inc 19	22	May 9, 17	Oct 10 2				
Fees:				Died Dec 25, 1917; burial order dated Apr 12, 1918 payable to widow <i>Elizabeth Haker</i> , #56 Arcton St. N. S. Pittsburgh, Pa.			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 25, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 21 1918</i>			
Remarks: <i>5811938 Dated JAN 4 1918</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>178 A. J</i>				Home: <i>50 Arcton St. N. S. Pittsburgh</i>			

APR 19 1918

6-681

NAME: Alodia A. Daker

ACT OF MAY 1920
Act of April 10th 1928

Certificate No. 783,395

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~12~~ 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	00		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4			3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4		75		4				4		
				<u>35 3440</u>				<u>75</u>				<u>TO JUNE 4, 1928</u>							

Trans. to No. 1
Payment Card.

NAME: Duncan Daker

Certificate No. 822702

Last paid to: 4-101-8

Rate: 12 ~~12~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<u>43 520</u>		2	4			2	4	57		2				2		
	3		<u>12 36</u>		3	5			3	4	57		3				3		
	4		<u>12 36</u>		4	4			4		57		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>1</u>		2	4			2	4	57		2				2		
	3		<u>8</u>		3		<u>6 4240</u>		3	4			3				3		
	4		<u>5</u>		4	4	<u>45</u>		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1		<u>7</u>	1913.	1	4	<u>57</u>	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>5</u>		2	4			2	4	57		2				2		
	3		<u>8</u>		3	4			3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		57		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<u>57</u>	1918.	1	4	<u>6750</u>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>4</u>		2	4	<u>57</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>5</u>		3	4	<u>57</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>4</u>		4	4	<u>57</u>		4				4				4		
				<u>4 57</u>				<u>MAY 1 6150</u>				<u>TO DATE OF BIRTH</u>				<u>GROUP 1</u>			

NAME: *Laker, Elizabeth.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *843.089* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Luncan.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co 10 1st Battalion Louisville Provost Guards Kentucky Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>February 2, 1918</i>	<i>April 12, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *L B. Milligan \$10. MAY 1 1918*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6-679*

NAME: *Laker John* 5890 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1124.071* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1912, *13.922*

Service: *P.O. 1st Btln Louisville Prov. G. Ky V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>mar 07</i>	<i>8 Jan 08</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>June 12, 1912</i>	
				<i>and</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Dec 13, 1913</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>13. 1918</i>	<i>Apr 21, 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *443-14" Arv. Detroit Mich*

Died: *Aug 15 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 17 1914*

Remarks: *#16* SEP 29 1914 Death reported by P. M. at *11*

15 Aug 1914 Accrued order dated *NOV 10 1914*

Alodia Laker *313 Virginia Ave*
Detroit, Mich

Former Roll No. *4480 N.L.* Home: *5323* 6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Baker</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>843.089</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>John Baker</i>				Certificate No. <i>1124 071</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>19</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	22	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2	12	14		2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2			
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3			
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2				2				2			
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3				3				3			
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: *Dakers Thomas F.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *507 673* 6340-73 65-1
 ARMY INVALID.
 Service: *Co. B. 75th Mich. I.*
 Disability: *inc. 100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 13	15	July 13-3	Dec 03	*Reis. 4 Inc.	15	May 14, 1912	Nov. 14, 1914
Reis. 13	18	MAY 29 1912	JAN 31 1913		18	Jan 5, 1916	
					30	Jan 5, 1921	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Reissue to correct rate and allow increase.

Former Roll No. *7845* Home: *5774* 6-681

NAME: *Dakers George F.* Act of May 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1078073* ARMY INVALID.
 Service: *Co. E. 47th Mass. Mil. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 12	18	May 1905	25 June 1906	19	5	June 1912	21 March 1912
Reis. 15	15	July 1910	31 March 1910	22	25	Aug. 1912	
				32			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 27, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1920*

Remarks: *Died Feb 27, 1920* *Pauline Dakers* *49 Bloomingdale Pl.* *Chelsea* *Mass.*

Former Roll No. *84* Home: *5774* 6-681

NAME: *Wakenist Pauline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *887,845* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Jan. 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George F. Wakenist*

Service: *P. Co. 4th Mass Mil Bn.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 25th pr. 1920</i>	<i>July 1, 1920</i>			
		<i>31 Aug 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 7, 1921* Bureau notified: *1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *101 15 1920* 6-679

NAME: *Dakes Priscilla J.* (3-P. A. 2.) **34368**

Certificate No. *327,451* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Richard H. Dakes*

Service: *2 Lt F 25 Ia Vol.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>15</i>	<i>31 Dec '90</i>	<i>16 Mch '92</i>		<i>Nov. 4, 1911</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec. 22, 1911.*

Remarks: *776-18 St. Oakland, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *35/5-37/5-32/10 329* 6-679

NAME: *Pauline L. Peters* Certificate No. *889845*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *30* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Priscilla J. Dakes* Certificate No. *327,451*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *15* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>6 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>5 30⁵⁰</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>5 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Wakin Abbie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *443414* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Arthur*

Service: *Corp F 45 Mass Mil Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>6 July 96</i>	<i>1 May 97</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:				<i>Reimbursement</i>		
Transferred from:				<i>Transferred to: Newfane Co. Mass</i>		
Died: <i>Oct 11 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Jan 12 1912</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5959</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Lakin Agnes W.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED 5761**

Certificate No. *646,959* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Daniel L. Lakin*

Service: *Sgt. C. U. S. S. S. Vols*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>D.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>6 June 1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>me 2</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: Check No. _____ Dated _____ Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <i>1999</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Abbie A Dakin</i>				2790				Certificate No. <i>443 414</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: _____			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	S. E. M.	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>3/15</i>	<i>6.00</i>	1916.	1	<i>CHICAGO.</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>1/12</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>3/1</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>5/16</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Agnie A. Dakin</i>				ACT OF APRIL 13, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>646959</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: 12				Remarks: _____			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Dakin Sr. Albert D.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1146995* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Lt. G. 1 Regt M. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Original</i>			<i>JUN 7 1908</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1919</i>	
<i>Revised</i>		<i>June 7, 1913</i>	<i>JUL 10 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>"</i>		<i>24 Sept. 2, 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 3, 1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dakin Austrilla M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *845662* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Dr. 28 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Original</i>		<i>June 25, 1917</i>	<i>May 22, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>"</i>		<i>25 Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>"</i>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Albert F. Dakin Sr. Certificate No. 1146995

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 20 24 35 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 1, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 5 36	2 2 60	2 4 105	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 7 36	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 7 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1 6 36	1 4 60	1 4 105	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 36	2 6 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 2	2 2
3 12 36	3 8 36	3 4 60	3 4 151.50	3 3	3 3
4 7 36	4 14 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 105	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 36	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 5 36	1 4 60	1 4 72	1 4 105	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 6 36	2 4 60	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 2	2 2
3 5 36	3 4 60	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4	4 4

6-681

NAME: Austrilla M. Dakin Certificate No. 845.662

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 18, 1913

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 75	1911. 1 1 75	1915. 1 1 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
2 2 75	2 2 75	2 2 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3 75	3 3 75	3 3 75	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1 75	1 1 75	1 1 75	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2 75	2 2 75	2 2 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3 75	3 3 75	3 3 75	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1 75	1 1 75	1 1 75	1 4 75	1 4 30	1929. 1 1
2 2 75	2 2 75	2 2 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3 75	3 3 75	3 3 75	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1910. 1 1 75	1 1 75	1 1 75	1 4 75	1 4 30	1930. 1 1
2 2 75	2 2 75	2 2 75	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3 75	3 3 75	3 3 75	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4

6-681

NAME: *Lakin, Barkley L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *222 900* ARMY INVALID: *AW.*

Service: *Pr. 6.74.0#1*

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>26 Aug. 03</i>	<i>8 Dec 03</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>30</i>	<i>April 7 1917</i>	<i>Sept 17 1917</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 1-1921</i>	<i>NOV 17 1921</i>
<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>						

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Mar 1 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 14 1923*

Remarks: *Mar 1 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 22 1923*
widow Deborah H. Lakin *Harveysburg, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *84 SEP 28 1917* MAY 28 1923 ORIGINAL Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: *Lakin, Caroline* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *307856* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pt. H. & My*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>5 Oct 1891</i>			
		<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 1920*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY,* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: <i>Barkeley L Dakin</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1922 <i>Club H-77</i>				Certificate No. <i>222908</i>			
Last paid to: <i>24 30 40 50</i>				Rate: <i>24 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1						
2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	2						
3 4 120	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 72	3						
4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 72	4						
1908. 1 4 120	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1						
2 4 120	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	2						
3 4 161	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 161	3 4 72	3						
4 4 160	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 160	4 4 72	4						
1909. 1 4 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1						
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 72	2						
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 72	3						
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 72	4						
1910. 1 4 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1						
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 216	2 4 72	2						
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 216	3 4 72	3						
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 216	4 4 72	4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Caroline Dakin</i>				Certificate No. <i>307805</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 1 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>812 25 30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1922</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4		
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4		
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4		
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1		
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2		
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3		
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Dakin Catherine J

Certificate No.

772648

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward W.

Service

Pt H 1 N.H. H Arty.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

JUN 16 1927

NAME:

DAKIN CATHERINE J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

772,648

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Edward W. Dakin

Service:

Private, Co. "M", 1st New Hampshire Heavy Artillery

ISSUES

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig. 12 February 28, 1914 March 24, 1914

INC 25 OCTOBER 6 1917

Inc 30 MAY 1, 1920

Fees:

\$10 - James A. Hard, Atty.

Transferred from:

Group 1

Transferred to:

Died

Buried in:

Remarks:

NAME: *Dakin Charles C* (3-P. A. 1.) 8468

Certificate No. *327656* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1901*

Service: *Co M 2 Cal Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Mar 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11 1911</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>9 Aug 1908</i>	<i>10 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>11 1911</i>	
Fees:				<i>Payable to</i> <i>Charles C Dakin</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Hebster City</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>8614</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Dakin Charles I.* (3-P. A. 1.) 16137

Certificate No. *323598* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co D - 4 William Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Mar 1907</i>					
		<i>21 1907</i>	<i>12 Jan 1908</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

Home:

MAY 7 1914 3-1081

NAME: <i>Charles C Dakin</i>				Certificate No. <i>327656</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908 at 10 72 15</i>				Remarks: <i>FEB 10 1908 1873 9/19/09 42 10</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	<i>8 36</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>16 42 16</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>8</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>8</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>14</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	<i>7</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>8</i>	3		3		3	
4	<i>7</i>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Charles I Dakin</i>				Certificate No. <i>323598</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec 7 1912</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>6 60</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>1 60</i>	4		4	
1908. 1	<i>14 119 63</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	<i>12 60</i>	2	<i>10 60</i>	2		2	
3	<i>14 60</i>	3	<i>11 60</i>	3		3	
4	<i>14 60</i>	4	<i>11 60</i>	4		4	
1909. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1913. 1	<i>24 90</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<i>11 60</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2		2	
3	<i>6 60</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. Dakin Deborah H

934710

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Barkley L.

Service

Pt C 79th Ohio Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	April 5, 1923	May 22, 1923
Reis	50	Aug 4, 1926 ^R	Aug 18, 1926

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Remark:

NAME:

Dakin Edward W.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (A.L.)

Certificate No.

1064201

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service

Disability:

Cpl. M + N H V H a

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	6	17 mch 1903	30 July 1903	Reis	55	June 1912	
Reis	12	1 May 1907	10 Jan 1908			19 30 apr 1915	
						22 30 apr 1920	29 mch 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Died:

Remarks:

2/21/14

Bureau notified:

MAR 14 1914

Accrued order dated

Mch. 24. 1914

Transferred to:

payable to widow Catherine J.

209 Edinburg St.,
Rochester, N.Y.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

DEBORAH H. DAKIN

Certificate No.

934 710

Fees

\$10. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co., JUN 6 1928

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

NOT OF MAY 1, 1928

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY ^{4/6}	Fee 29.	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE 15	30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY 4 B	30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

6-6571

NAME:

Dakin Edward W. Dakin

Certificate No.

1064201

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 12 155

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5	18	1911. 1 7	20	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 6		2 7		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 6		3 6		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 5		4 6		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	
1 2		1 6		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1	
2 8	84.00	2 6		2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 8	36	3 9		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 8		4 7		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	
1 6		1 4		1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1	
2 7		2 4	36.3477	2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 7		3 4	46.50	3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 13		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	
1 8		1 4	46.50	1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1	
2 7		2 28	24.80	2 2		2 2		2 2		2 2	
3 7		3 GROUP 1		3 3		3 3		3 3		3 3	
4 7		4		4 4		4 4		4 4		4 4	

To date of death

NAME: *Dakin Elnora* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD** 6073

Certificate No. *405 510* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Abraham Dakin*

Service: *Capt. B. 7. Mich. Co. Vol.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 July '94</i>	<i>20 Dec '94</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 15* P.M. Bureau notified: **NOV 16 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2145* 6-679

NAME: *Dakin, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.) **ARMY INVALID.**

Certificate No. *811 458*

Service: *2nd Lt 43 reg I La.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Sept 20 03</i>	<i>Dec 903</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 Feb 1913</i>	<i>17 June 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 1908</i>	<i>18 Mch 908</i>	Died <i>May 21 1918</i> Approved order dated <i>May 22 1919</i>			
<i>20 20 May 1917</i>				payable to widow <i>Sarah A. Dakin</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 18* Bureau notified: **1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JUN 4 1919** 6-681

NAME: <i>Elnora Dakin</i>				Certificate No. <i>405-510</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 32</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36	
	2				2	9 36	
	3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	14 36			4		
1909.	1	7 36		1913.	1		
	2	7 36			2		
	3	7 36			3		
	4	7 36			4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1		
	2	7 36			2		
	3	8 36			3		
	4	8 36			4		

NAME: <i>Dakin George W. Dakin</i>				Certificate No. <i>811-458</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 15 25 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4 36		1911.	1	4 75	
	2	4			2		
	3	6			3		
	4	4			4	7	
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4	
	2	4 39 60			2	6	
	3	6 45			3	5	
	4	5			4	11 19 44 67	
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4 75	
	2	5			2	4	
	3	6			3	4 75 2 52	
	4	4			4	4 90	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 90	
	2	6			2	4 90	
	3	7			3	90	
	4	4			4	4 90	

NAME: *Dakin Harriet E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *827.769* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Henry M.*

Service: *Co. F. 150th Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>	<i>Nov 24 1916</i>	<i>July 10. 1917.</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 18. 1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 17 1917*

Remarks: Check No. *552760* Dated *4 Dec 17* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *JUL 17 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Dakin, Harvey A* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *630 629* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt E 12 Mich V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES— Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mar. 20, 1926</i>	<i>H April 16, 1926</i>		

6-6572

Remarks: *Jan 7. 1930* Reported *Feb 20 1930*
After to time 12-1-30

APR 26 1926

NAME: <i>Dakin Harvey A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	16347 (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>630629</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907
Service: <i>Cyiv - E - 12 Mich. Vol Inf</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 Aug 1907</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 Aug 1907</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 Aug 1907</i>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 Aug 1907</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 Aug 1907</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 Aug 1907</i>

Transferred from: *Mich. Vol Inf*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1283/9 4936*

Home:

NAME: <i>Dakin Helen</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>827105</i>	ARMY WIDOW		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles J Frank</i>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pt I & 14 Pa Cav</i>			

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Died: *April 12, 1930*

Reported: *April 12, 1930*

Remarks:

MAY 21 1930

NAME: <i>Harvey A Dakin</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>630629</i>							
Last paid to: <i>June 07</i>				Rate: 25 <i>30</i> 40 <i>50</i>				Remarks							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	6	42 47		3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	11	36		4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	11	36		2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	11	36		3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	161
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7/16	36		2	30	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	13	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	17	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	13	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	PAID
	4	13	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	JUNE 4, 1922

NAME **HELEN DAKIN**
 Certificate No. **827105**
 Fees **827105**

Act of May 1, 1920
 FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50			
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50			
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50			
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50			
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50			
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50			
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50			
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50			

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: Dakin Helen (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 827105 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles J. Frank ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P 9 am to 114 Pm hour

W- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Org 20		Oct 2 1916	June 27, 1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
In	50	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL 6 1917 6-679

NAME: Dakin Helen (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 827105 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Act of June 2, 1890

Service: ...

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE 21		JUN 20, 1912	MAY 21, 1913				
27		June 15, 1917					
Fees:							
Transferred from WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb 12, 1918</u>				Bureau notified: MAR 25 1918 3 - 1081			
Remarks:							
Died <u>Feb 12, 1918</u> Accrued order dated <u>...</u> 1920							
Widow <u>Susan A. Dakin</u>				<u>907 North 49th St.</u> <u>Omaha, Nebraska</u>			
Form <u>MAY 27 1920</u> <u>JUN 21 1913</u> ORIGINAL				Home: W.H.			

6-681

[illegible][illegible]

NAME: *Dakin Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1030.467* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA* Transferred to: *Washington, D. C.*

Died: Bureau notified: *Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

NAME: *Dakin Henry M.* 16369 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *959,662* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *1st - 7 - 150 - Ohio N. G. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>	<i>4 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees: *Nov 1 16 JUL 10 1917* (*25 1/2 6" St. San Pedro*)

Transferred from: *Harriet E.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 1 1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 4 1916 3-888*

Remarks:

Check No *3050370* Dated *Dec. 4 1916* Canceled.

JUL 18 1917 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. *301/11 or 361/11 - 4962* Home: 6-681

NAME:				GROUP 2				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Henry M. Dakin				GROUP 2				Certificate No. 959,662							
Last paid to: @ 12 1/2 Dec 1907				Rate: 1/100				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Dakin Hubbard H* (3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *227392* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5777* ACT OF MAY 11, 1908

Service: *Pvt F 1st Mich Cav*

Disability: *35931*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret 25</i>	<i>May 20 1912</i>	<i>Aug 27 1912</i>	<i>May 1 1912</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 25 1921</i>	<i>May 1 1921</i>	<i>May 1 1921</i>
<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>Nov 22 1914</i>	<i>Nov 30 1914</i>	<i>Nov 30 1914</i>				
<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 31 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 15 1921* Home: *056* 6-691

NAME: *Dakin-Hubbard H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *227392* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5777* THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pvt F 1st Mich Cav*

Disability: *35931*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret 25</i>	<i>May 20 1912</i>	<i>Aug 27 1912</i>	<i>May 1 1912</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 25 1921</i>	<i>May 1 1921</i>	<i>May 1 1921</i>
<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>Nov 22 1914</i>	<i>Nov 30 1914</i>	<i>Nov 30 1914</i>				
<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 31 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1922*

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1908*

Former Roll No. *MAR 15 1921* Home: *056* 6-691

NAME: Hubbard H. Lakin Certificate No. 227392

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1907 Rate: 12. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		GROUP 3	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Anna Lakin Act of May 11, 1912. AC: 7 MAY 1907 Certificate No. 227392

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1907 Rate: 12. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		36	1911.	1		36	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		
	2		36		2		8		2		4 54		2		4 90		2		
	3		36		3		7		3		4 54		3		4 90		3		
	4		36		4		0		4		54		4				4		
1908.	1		6	1912.	1		11	1916.	1		4 54	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1		
	2		6		2		6		2		84		2		4 90		2		
	3		10		3		7 46.60		3		4 54		3		11 172		3		
	4		8		4		11 145		4		1 54		4				4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1		11	1917.	1		4 54	1921.	1		4 216	1925.	1		
	2		8		2		10		2		4 54		2		4 216		2		
	3		8		3				3		4 54		3		4 216		3		
	4		11		4				4		4 54		4		4 216		4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1		4 54	1918.	1		4 54	1922.	1		4 216	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 54		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 54		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 54		4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Dakin Isaac* **DEAD** 5789 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *288 9 8* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *7 12 76 Mich 75* *72. 247*

Disability: *48000*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ins 15</i>		<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>20 Nov 07</i>	<i>Rest</i>			
<i>Acc</i>			<i>Sept 20-12</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>May 29-1912</i>	<i>Apr 11-1913</i>
				<i>Second June 21-12</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JUL 16 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7184 92* Home: **5300**

6-681

NAME: *Dakin James H.* 5870. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *572 641* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907*

Service: *Pr. F. 78 Mich. 75* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912* *72. 420.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>May 09</i>	<i>19 May 09</i>	<i>inc 15</i>		<i>Apr 25-19</i>	
<i>and 19</i>		<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 10 1913</i>	<i>and 19</i>		<i>" 25-17</i>	
				<i>and 22</i>		<i>" 25-22</i>	<i>Oct 6-13</i>

Fees:

Transferred to:

3-888.

5 East Kearsley St.

Mich

5362

6-681

NAME:

Isaiah Gakin

Certificate No.

238. 248

Last paid to:

SEP 4 1907

Rate:

72030

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8 00			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 00			3				3				3		
	4	12	76.60		4				4				4				4		
	1	~	00		1	6 60			1				1				1		
1908.	2	6	60	1912.	2	0 00		1916.	2	DETROIT		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	5	00		3	028 12 00			3	Ed Margarette - Wid			3				3		
	4	7	00		4				4	Wansville			4				4		
	1	8	60		1	5/17 7 67			1	PA Rest & Reis to			1				1		
1909.	2	5	00	1913.	2	GROUP 3		1917.	2	Margarette		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	00		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8	00	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7	00		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:

James H. Gakin

May 11, 1915

Certificate No.

572 641

Last paid to:

4 Mar. 1908

Rate:

4650

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 46 50		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5 30			2	4 46 50			2				2		
	3				3				3	4 46 50			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 46 50			4				4		
	1				1	5 30			1	4 46 50			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6 50		1916.	2	4 46 50		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	13 30			3	4 46 50			3				3		
	4				4	4 30			4	4 46 50			4				4		
	1				1	4 46 50			1	4 46 50			1				1		
1909.	2	7 1	28 00	1913.	2	4 40 50		1917.	2	4 51 05		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4 40 50			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4 46 50			4	DEAD			4				4		
	1				1	4 46 50			1	6/12 7 60			1				1		
1910.	2	8	30	1914.	2	4 46 50		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4 46 50			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4 46 50			4				4				4		

NAME: *Lakin, James. Jr.* (3-P. A. 1.) **3379**

Certificate No. *572.641* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt F. 28" Mich Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8.</i>		<i>19 July 1890</i>	<i>6 May 1891</i>				

Fees:

ACT OF FEB 6 1907

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9435* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lakin, John Jr.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *208 273* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt F. 28" Mich Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine 24</i>		<i>31 July 05</i>	<i>22 Sept 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *782* Home: *D.E.*

6-681

NAME: <i>James H. Dakin</i>				Certificate No. <i>572.641</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1900</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 24</i>	1913. 1	DETROIT	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 24</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	GROUP 3	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>John H. Dakin</i>				Certificate No. <i>208273</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>			
Remarks: <i>DECEASED 4 Apr 10 D.H.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 72</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 72</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 72</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	GROUP 3	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Larkin-Julia M. (3-P. A. 2.) 2287

Certificate No. 657 552 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp. C. 72 Ill Inf

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 12	20	22 May 1908	8 Sep. 1908			
INC. 25		SEP 8 1916	SEP 1913			
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		1920				

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 226 East 2nd

Remarks: Mason City

Iowa

Former Roll No. OCT 3 1916 6-679

NAME: Larkin-Margaret (3-P. A. 2.) 392-B

Certificate No. 747 913 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Isaiah 36806

Service: Pvt B 76 Mich Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		July 5-12	Sep 20-12			

Fees: X

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: DETROIT

Remarks: det. no. 225 Dated 1917

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Julia M. Dakin</i>					Certificate No. <i>657552</i>														
Last paid to: <i>12 20 25-30</i>					Rate: <i>12 20 25-30</i>														
Remarks: <i>SEP 15 1913/680</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>d</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4 30
	3				3	10 3			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	12-9			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4 38			1	4	74.87		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
	11																		
	41																		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Margarett Dakin</i>					Certificate No. <i>747913</i>														
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>														
Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		3	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/28	23 60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME

Dakin Maria B

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

406555

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Levi S

Service

Pt G 1 Me Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

March 14, 1924

Reported

APR 16 1924

Remarks:

Died 3/14/24 Reimbursed 7-10-24
 payable to Elmer E. Dakin

NAME

Dakin Maria B

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

406555

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier:

Levi S. Dakin

Service:

Priv. G. 1, Me Cav.

16:

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Dec 1892	23 Jan 1895	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	12		21 Mar 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 23 1916 AUGUSTA, ME.

6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

MARIA B. DAKIN,

FIRM

406555

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

4 30

APRIL

~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED

MAY

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30 30 11

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

Act of
May 1, 1920

NAME:

Maria B. Dakin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

406.555

Last paid to:

406.555

Rate:

20.

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1		1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 58.80	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 3 PAID					
						4 1922					

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Dakin Marie C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *717,231* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier:

Service: *P. A. 11th U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Engl 3d</i>		<i>Apr 21, 1922</i>	<i>Aug 2, 1922</i>			

Fees: *Nil.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No:

6-679

NAME: *Dakin Mary B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *68584* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *10th 1000*

Name of Soldier: *Dakin, Freeman R.*

Service: *4th U.S. Inf. 11th Me. U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>P. 15</i>		<i>Mar 1908</i>	<i>July 1909</i>	<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 190</i>		
			<i>JUL 23, 1914</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 1, '920* Bureau notified: *7 A 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1193*

6-679

NAME: <i>Maria W. Dakin</i>					Certificate No. <i>917231</i>						
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>30.</i>						
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

8-681

NAME: <i>Mary B. Dakin</i>					Certificate No. <i>685844</i>						
Last paid to: _____					Rate: 25 30						
Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

8-681

NAME: *Nakin Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *720801* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *2415^a*
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles C.*

Service: *P. M. 2nd Calif. Cooy.*

ISSUES. *78* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DFS HOLYEN* Transferred to:

Died: *11/30/17* Bureau notified: *JAN 31 1918*

Remarks: *No. 5907653 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled*

Nebraska City, Ia.

Former Roll No. *1649* JAN 12 1917 6-679

NAME: *Nakin Mary S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1327207* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Ruben C. Nakin*

Service: *Private C, 71st Penn. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Jan. 1892</i>	<i>15 March 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May - 1908* Bureau notified: *5-28 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1649* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary L. Hakin</i>				Certificate No. <i>720801</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12, 20, 25</i>				Remarks: <i>m</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary S. Hakin</i>				Certificate No. <i>327207</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Dakin, Milo H.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>860585</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act June 2 1920</i>			
Service: <i>Cot Co C. 9" Mich.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Oct 1891</i>	<i>22 Sept 1893</i>	<i>Ended</i>		<i>RE-ISSUE</i>	
				<i>Now</i>		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	<i>Roll</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll: <i>B44</i>				Home: <i>10/6/08</i>			
				6-681			

NAME: <i>Dakin, Milo H.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>860585</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Service: <i>Pt C 9 Mich Cav</i>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted			
	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 16, 1926^R</i>	<i>June 16, 1926</i>	Discharged			
<i>Inc</i>				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <i>APR 14 1927</i> <i>MAY 20 1927</i> </div>			
Remarks:							

NAME: <i>Milo H. Dakin</i>				Certificate No. <i>860585</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				REMARKS: <i>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>28.3</i>	1911.	1	<i>6</i>	
	2				2	<i>5.26</i>	
	3				3	<i>5.36</i>	
	4				4	<i>36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6.26</i>	
	2				2	<i>36</i>	
	3				3	GROUP 2	
	4				4		
1909.	1				1		
	2	<i>4</i>			2		
	3	<i>5.36</i>			3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>5.36</i>			1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2		
	3	<i>5.36</i>			3		
	4	<i>5.36</i>			4		

KNOXVILLE, Tenn.

Ended

Now Act of May 11, 1912 Roll

RE-ISSUE.

6-681

NAME **MILO H DAKIN**

Certificate No. **860585**

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50	72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY			8 NH	7 NH	7 NH								
FEBRUARY		8 NH	9 NH	9 NH	7 NH								
MARCH		8 NH	7 NH	7 NH	8 NH								
APRIL	7 NH	8 NH	7 NH	8 NH	6 NH								
MAY	9 NH	8 NH	7 NH	8 NH	8 NH								
JUNE	8 NH	7 NH	9 NH	8 NH	8 NH								
JULY	9 NH	9 NH	7 NH	7 NH	7 NH								
AUGUST	11 NH	7 NH	8 NH	8 NH	8 NH								
SEPTEMBER		9 NH	9 NH	8 NH	8 NH								
OCTOBER	9 NH	8 NH	8 NH	7 NH	9 NH								
NOVEMBER	8 NH	8 NH	7 NH	9 NH	9 NH								
DECEMBER	8 NH	9 NH	9 NH	7 NH	7 NH								

023

NAME: *Dakin Milo H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *860585* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE* Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: Bureau notified: *BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-0-1

NAME: *Dakin Milo H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *860585* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Priv & 9 Mich Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>	<i>30 JUN 1913</i>	<i>35 Oct 1913</i>	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>10 Oct 1, 1918</i>	<i>24 Oct 1, 1923</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *6/25*

OCT 14 1914

0215

NAME:				GROUP 2				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME:				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
12-4 may 1912				30 50				NATIONAL HOME INMATE											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	1/8 Mt. H.	1919.	1	18	90 NH	1923.	1		
2			6932	2				2		5	48	2		12	90 NH	2			
3				3				3		4	48	3		9	90 NH	3			
4				4				4		4	48	4		10	90 NH	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		48	1920.	1	9	90 NH	1924.	1		
2				2				2		4	48	2		1	90 NH	2			
3				3				3		4	48 NH	3		11	172 NH	3			
4				4				4		10	48	4		12	8, 50 NH	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		48	1921.	1	9	90 NH	1925.	1		
2				2				2		10	48	2		1	90 NH	2			
3				3				3		11	48	3		11	172 NH	3			
4				4				4		12	48	4		12	8, 50 NH	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		48	1922.	1	10	150 NH	1926.	1		
2				2				2		11	48	2		11	150 NH	2			
3				3				3		12	48	3		12	150 NH	3			
4				4				4		13	48	4		13	150 NH	4			

28 1/2 Mt. H.
10 Mt. H.
6 Mt. H.
12 1/2 Mt. H.
11 1/2 Mt. H.
10 1/2 Mt. H.
10 1/2 Mt. H.

Payment Card

027

NAME: *Narkin, Nathan H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *660443* ARMY INVALID. 16692
 Service: *Pr. K. 6 Cali. V. Inf.* ACT OF FEBRUARY 1912, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Det. 1st 5-5</i>		<i>Feb. 07</i>	<i>28 May 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 6 7, 15</i>	<i>April 10 1916</i>
					<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>1st 1st May 1917</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>None</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	<i>179 E. 4th St. San Francisco, Cal.</i>						
APR 23 1918							
Former Roll No. <i>1780-11, 5331.</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Dakint Perry E.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1186.868* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service: *Pr. I. 4 O. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 1st</i>		<i>June 28, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 11, 1921</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>1st 1st June 28 1920</i>	<i>JUN 5 1920</i>				
Fees:	<i>None</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	<i>179 E. 4th St. San Francisco, Cal.</i>						
JUN 7 1922							
Former Roll No. <i>1780-11, 5331.</i>				Home:			

NAME: Nathan N. Dakin				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 660447			
Last paid to: 4 June 07				Rate: 150 3070 50				Rate: 50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2 7/5	13.20	2	6 45	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 150	2	
3	9 36	3	7 15	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 150	3	
4	6 36	4	6 45	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 150	4	
1 11	36	1	6 45	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	4 150	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 150	1928. 2	
3 9	8 36	3	6 45	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 150	3	
4	8 36	4	11 72	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 150	4	
1 8	36	1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	4 150	1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	4 150	1929. 2	
3	9 36	3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4	8 36	4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	
1		1	4 72	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	4 150	1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	12	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	4 150	1930. 2	
3	13 36	3	4 72	3	4 118	3	4 150	3	4 150	3	
4	7 41 30	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 150	4	4 150	4	

NAME: <i>Perry E. Dakin</i>										Certificate No. <i>1186. 868</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 15 18</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	9	4	<i>45</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				10	4	<i>15</i>		2		
	3				3				3				11	4	<i>15</i>		3		
	4				4				4				12	4	<i>15</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	<i>15</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	<i>15</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	<i>15</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	<i>15</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	<i>15</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	<i>15</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	<i>15</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	<i>15</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	<i>15</i>	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	<i>15</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	<i>15</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	<i>15</i>		4		

NAME: *Dakin R. Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *777.621* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act July 3 1926*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.* *1916*

Service: *R. D. 4 Minn. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Apr 27. 14</i>	<i>June 29. 14</i>				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 1 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 1916* 6-679

NAME *Dakin Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *868930* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act July 3 1926*

Name of Soldier: *George W.* *-Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *2nd. Lieut. G 3rd. N.Y. Light Arty.*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	<i>May 22-1919</i>			
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926				

Died: *April 1, 1929* Reported: *MAY 8 1929*

Remarks: *John B. Todd, Com. Onondaga Co. N.Y. Co. Ct., 5/28/20. Bond \$ 2000. Ev. to G.A.O. July 1920.*

NAME: *R. Eliza Dakin* Certificate No. *777.621*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 25* Remarks: *APRIL 1916 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3		36		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 60		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 60		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 69.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4				4		4 75		4				4		

6-681

NAME: **Sarah A Dakin** Act July 3 1926
 Certificate No. **868930** ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~
 Fees: **John E. Todd Com.**

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					23 30	11 30	12 50	7 50	10 50					
FEBRUARY				30	10 30	15 30	23 50	8 50	18 50					
MARCH				30	11 30	16 30	24 50	9 50	19 50					
APRIL	12	30	30	12 30	17 30	24 50	9 50							
MAY	11	30	30	7 30	8 30	17 50	6 50							
JUNE	14	30	10 30	17 30	12 30	14 50								
JULY	21	30	19 30	12 30	18 30	25 50								
AUGUST	18	30	9 30	7 30	11 30	5 50	1 50							
SEPTEMBER	19	30	17 30	10 30	10 30	15 50	24 50							
OCTOBER		30	13 30	12 30	14 30	10 50	13 50							
NOVEMBER		30	17 30	20 30	22 90	21 50	11 50							
DECEMBER		30	23 30	13 30	8 50	5 50	11 50							

6-6574

NAME: *Dakin, Sarah A. (in camp)* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *868.930* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Law: ~~ACT APRIL 10, 1908~~
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *2nd Lieut G 3rd New York Light Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 5, 1918</i>	<i>May 22, 1919</i>			

Fees: *Cairns A. Weaver \$10. JUN 1 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *John B. Todd - Com*
Onondaga Co Ny Co C
ap 7/28/20 - bond \$2000 - ctf 6/10/20
 Former Roll No. *autherly filed July 1920*

6-679

NAME *Dakin, Susan A.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *888079* ARMY WIDOW. *May 1, 1923*
 Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pt I 64 Ill Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 1923</i>				

Died *Sept. 24. 1928* 6-6574

Reported *7-00 12 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Dakin</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		ACT APRIL 19, 1908		Certificate No. <i>868,930</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25.30</i>		Remarks: <i>John B. Todd Cam</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 27 60</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>10 28 30</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>5 75 11 11 30</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>12 12 30</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 75 3 11 30</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>4 75 2 3/4 30</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>24 85 20 30</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>16 90 1 4</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>13 90 21 90</i>
2		2		2		2	<i>14 90 21 90</i>
3		3		3		3	<i>21 90 18 90</i>
4		4		4		4	<i>10 90 18 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>18 90</i>
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME SUSAN A DAKIN

Certificate No.

Fees

888079

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Wakin Susan A.</i>		(3—P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>888.079</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier:		
Service: <i>P. A. 64 Ills Inf.</i>		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		NAME.
		COMMENCEMENT.
		ENDING.
Fees: <i>No fee</i>		
Transferred from: <i>1000 3</i>		Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No.		
6—679		

NAME		(3—P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>-610298</i>		ARMY WIDOW	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier <i>Littleton C</i>			
Service <i>Pt G. 79 Ohio V Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died <i>Feb. 28, 1928</i>			
Reported <i>MAR 20 1928</i>			
Remarks:			
6—6574			

NAME: *William, Samuel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *610,248* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *William C.*

Service: *P. S. 1906*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 26 Nov 1905</i>	<i>14 June 1906</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>124</i>						
JAN 27 1917						

6-679

NAME: *William, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *124* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1930*

Service: *1906*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 9 1906</i>	<i>25 May 1917</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>124</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Susanna Martin</i>		CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>13.385</i>		Certificate No. <i>610298</i>	
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1906</i>		Rate: 20 <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>				
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>				
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>				
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>				
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>30</i>				
1909.	1	<i>4</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2								
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3								
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4								
1910.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1	<i>1</i>			
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3								
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4								

NAME: <i>Susanna Martin</i>		Certificate No. <i>610298</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>30</i>	
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3						
	4				4	<i>30</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Dakin William S.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>555.55</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MARCH 1920</i>
Service: <i>Co 873 3rd</i>		1912	
Disability: <i>100</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 1918</i>	
<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc. 72</i>	<i>Apr 16-1921</i>	<i>1st AUG 3 1921</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 27 1917</i>		Home: <i>SEP 2-1921</i>	

6-681

NAME: <i>Dakin William S.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>110 8.243</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MARCH 1920</i>
Service:			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Chicago</i>		Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>William L. Baker</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1919</i>				Certificate No. <i>558.587</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12-30-1911</i>				Rate: <i>50-72</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	216
	2				2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	118		3	4	216		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4	216		4		

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1 1917</i>				Rate: <i>16</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME WILLIAM S DAKIN
Certificate No.
Fees 1108243

GROUP 3

RATE— 72 72 72
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6571

JANUARY 12 PH 5 72 4 72 ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY 12 PH 4 72 4 72
MARCH 11 PH 4 72 4 72
APRIL 11 PH 12 PH 4 72 4 72
MAY 11 PH 13 PH 4 72 4 72
JUNE 12 PH 11 PH 10 72 4 72
JULY 4 72 12 PH 11 PH 4 72
AUGUST 4 72 11 PH 11 PH 4 72
SEPTEMBER 4 72 10 PH 11 PH 4 72
OCTOBER 4 72 11 PH 7 72 4 72
NOVEMBER 4 72 11 PH 4 72 4 72
DECEMBER 11 PH 10 72 4 72 4 72

NAME		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No.	
William S Dakin		2113		1108243	
Last paid to:		Rate: 72		Remarks: Resumed full pay 14586	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 12 3. 4	48	1919. 1 4/15 13 6 40	150
2		2 12 4 48		2 9 52.50 PH	50
3		3 5 4 48		3 12 52.50 W	50
4		4 4 48		4 20 52.50 P	50
1908. 1		1 11 NDB	48	1 13 52.50 P	50
2		2 6 LBL	48	2 18 52.50 W	50
3		3 6 NDB	48	3 11 52.50 P	50
4		4 4 48		4 16 52.50 W	50
1909. 1 JAN 1909		1 4 TS	48	1 22 52.50 P	50
2		2 4 48		2 18 52.50 W	50
3		3 4 48		3 16 83.25 PH	190
4		4 4 48		4 20 83.25 W	72
1910. 1 7 NDB		1 4 48		1 17 75 PH	Mo.
2		2 4 48		2 17 75 W	Payment Card
3		3 4 48		3 18 75 W	
4		4 4 48		4 16 150 PH	
1911. 1 5 ABW		1 4 48		1 17 150	
2		2 4 48		2 19 150	
3		3 4 48		3 4 150	
4		4 4 48		4 2 150	
1912. 1 5 N.D.B.		1 4 48		1 27 513	
2		2 4 48		2 27 513	
3		3 4 48		3 27 513	
4		4 4 48		4 27 513	
1913. 1 5 N.D.B.		1 4 48		1 27 513	
2		2 4 48		2 27 513	
3		3 4 48		3 27 513	
4		4 4 48		4 27 513	
1914. 1 5 N.D.B.		1 4 48		1 27 513	
2		2 4 48		2 27 513	
3		3 4 48		3 27 513	
4		4 4 48		4 27 513	
1915. 1 5 N.D.B.		1 4 48		1 27 513	
2		2 4 48		2 27 513	
3		3 4 48		3 27 513	
4		4 4 48		4 27 513	
1916. 1 5 N.D.B.		1 4 48		1 27 513	
2		2 4 48		2 27 513	
3		3 4 48		3 27 513	
4		4 4 48		4 27 513	
1917. 1 5 N.D.B.		1 4 48		1 27 513	
2		2 4 48		2 27 513	
3		3 4 48		3 27 513	
4		4 4 48		4 27 513	
1918. 1 5 N.D.B.		1 4 48		1 27 513	
2		2 4 48		2 27 513	
3		3 4 48		3 27 513	
4		4 4 48		4 27 513	
1919. 1 5 N.D.B.		1 4 48		1 27 513	
2		2 4 48		2 27 513	
3		3 4 48		3 27 513	
4		4 4 48		4 27 513	
1920. 1 5 N.D.B.		1 4 48		1 27 513	
2		2 4 48		2 27 513	
3		3 4 48		3 27 513	
4		4 4 48		4 27 513	
1921. 1 5 N.D.B.		1 4 48		1 27 513	
2		2 4 48		2 27 513	
3		3 4 48		3 27 513	
4		4 4 48		4 27 513	
1922. 1 5 N.D.B.		1 4 48		1 27 513	
2		2 4 48		2 27 513	
3		3 4 48		3 27 513	
4		4 4 48		4 27 513	
1923. 1 5 N.D.B.		1 4 48		1 27 513	
2		2 4 48		2 27 513	
3		3 4 48		3 27 513	
4		4 4 48		4 27 513	
1924. 1 5 N.D.B.		1 4 48		1 27 513	
2		2 4 48		2 27 513	
3		3 4 48		3 27 513	
4		4 4 48		4 27 513	
1925. 1 5 N.D.B.		1 4 48		1 27 513	
2		2 4 48		2 27 513	
3		3 4 48		3 27 513	
4		4 4 48		4 27 513	
1926. 1 5 N.D.B.		1 4 48		1 27 513	
2		2 4 48		2 27 513	
3		3 4 48		3 27 513	
4		4 4 48		4 27 513	
1927. 1 5 N.D.B.		1 4 48		1 27 513	
2		2 4 48		2 27 513	
3		3 4 48		3 27 513	
4		4 4 48		4 27 513	
1928. 1 5 N.D.B.		1 4 48		1 27 513	
2		2 4 48		2 27 513	
3		3 4 48		3 27 513	
4		4 4 48		4 27 513	
1929. 1 5 N.D.B.		1 4 48		1 27 513	
2		2 4 48		2 27 513	
3		3 4 48		3 27 513	
4		4 4 48		4 27 513	
1930. 1 5 N.D.B.		1 4 48		1 27 513	
2		2 4 48		2 27 513	
3		3 4 48		3 27 513	
4		4 4 48		4 27 513	
1931. 1 5 N.D.B.		1 4 48		1 27 513	
2		2 4 48		2 27 513	
3		3 4 48		3 27 513	
4		4 4 48		4 27 513	
1932. 1 5 N.D.B.		1 4 48		1 27 513	
2		2 4 48		2 27 513	
3		3 4 48		3 27 513	
4		4 4 48		4 27 513	
1933. 1 5 N.D.B.		1 4 48		1 27 513	
2		2 4 48		2 27 513	
3		3 4 48		3 27 513	
4		4 4 48		4 27 513	
1934. 1 5 N.D.B.		1 4 48		1 27 513	
2		2 4 48		2 27 513	
3		3 4 48		3 27 513	
4		4 4 48		4 27 513	

NAME: **Dakinder, Mary** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **926,932** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas**

Service: **Priv Battery M, 4th U.S. Artillery & 46th U.S. Coast Artillery.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Sept 29, 1922	Jan 12, 1923			

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 22 1923** 6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: **Dakinder Thomas** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1202633** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv Battery M, 4th U.S. Art. & Priv 46th U.S. Coast Art.**

Disability:

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	Oct 27 1920	May 1, 1922				
to end		May 20 1921	date of death				

Fees: **20-**

Transferred from: **E. Elliott Macgarran & Co. Ltd. 5/20/22** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 1, 1922** Home:

NAME: Mary Dakinder												Certificate No. 926,932							
Last paid to:						Rate: 20		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Thomas Dakinder												Certificate No. 202622							
Last paid to:						Rate: 24		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Dallins, Ezra

Certificate No.

321879

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt B 37 Wis Inf

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Feb. 6, 1926	Mar. 25, 1926				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Feb 28, 1927				
						Apr 18 1928	MAY 9 1928
						Remarks: ck	
						ALB 5 1925	MAR 6 7 1927

NAME:

Dallins, Ezra

ACT 11, 1918

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

321879

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT 1, 1920

45353

Service:

Pt B 37 Wis Inf

Disability:

~~Inc 37 Wis Inf~~

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	24	Jan 24 1918	Jan 24 1919	Inc	50		
Res	35	Dec 12 1918					

1.

2.

MILWAUKEE

3.

4.

NAME EZRA DAKINS,

Certificate No.

321879

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

90

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	90	4	90
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90	4	90
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	90		

CITY
CANTON

NAME:

Ezra Dakins

Certificate No.

321879

Last paid to:

Rate

24 35 50

Remarks.

1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 72	1915. 1	72	1919. 1	4 100	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	72	2	72	2	4 50	2		2	
3		3	5 72	3	4 72	3	4 50	3		3	
4		4	6 72	4	4	4	105 12 4 50	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 72	1916. 1	4	1920. 1	105 1 4 50	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	6 72	2	4 72	2	4 50	2		2	
3		3	5 72	3	4 72	3	4 50	3		3	
4		4	5 72	4	4	4	Trans to No.	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4	1921. 1	100	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	4	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4	4	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	72	2	4	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	PAID	1927. 1		1931. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dakins Hannah C.* OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. *775 473* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William C. Dakins*

Service: *Pri F. 57 Indiana Inf + 19 Bally Ind. Light Art*

IV ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 27-1914</i>	<i>MAY 15 1914</i>			
PLASE	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 3 1916</i>	<i>SEP 27 1916</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				
Fed	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>\$10 fee</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Dakins Helen M*

Certificate No. *811895* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *William J*

Service: *Pt I 17 Wis Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *4.1.1921*

Reported:

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Eannah C. Dakins</i>					Certificate No. <i>775 4-3</i>																								
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		20	2											
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		20	3											
	4				4	4	30		4				4	12	4		20	4											
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1							
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2											
	3				3	4	36		3	4	50.50		3	3	4		30	3											
	4				4	6	50 ²³		4	4			4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2												
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3												
	4				4	4	64 ⁸⁷		4	4	90		4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2												
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3												
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4												
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

6-681

NAME **HELEN M DAKINS**

Certificate No.

Fees **811895**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1;

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: *Larkin Helen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *811 813* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *William J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Co 1st Wisconsin Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>June 8, 1916</i>	<i>August 2, 1916</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>920</i>				

Fees: *2.00*

Transferred from: *1st Co 1st Wisconsin Inf* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24770* AUG 11 6-679

NAME: *Larkin, James E.* (3-P. A. 1.) *4028*

Certificate No. *1425 200* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of April 19, 1903*

Service: *1st Co 1st Wisconsin Inf*

Disability: *Injury Rt Knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>25 July 1906</i>	<i>28 Nov 1906</i>				
		<i>Sept. 22, 1922</i>	<i>Nov. 11, 1922</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24770* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Helen M. Perkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>577.893</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>= 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 7 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2			
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	20		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4			
												GROUP 1 PAID								
												4 TO JULY 4, 1922								

6-681

NAME: <i>James L. Perkins</i>												Certificate No. <i>1127.800</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 12</i>				Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10	4		2			
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11	4		3			
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12	
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4 12		2			
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	3	4 12		3			
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2			
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2			
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3			
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4			
												GROUP 2 PAID								
												TO AUG. 4, 1922								

6-681

NAME **Dakins, Miles B** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **504584** ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service **Pt. L. 16 N. Y. V. H. A.**

Disability **Rheum and res dis of heart and loss of voice**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	May 1, 1920				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 26, 1927.			

Remarks: *1929, Jan 3, 1929, Dis 14087495-AA 10/4/26-90 Cavalier 10/5/28*

Back pay to 7/17/27 paid 9/17/28 Dis 5/9/28

NAME: **Dakins, Miles B** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **504584** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. L. 16 N. Y. V. H. A.**

Disability: **Rheum & res. dis. of heart & loss of voice**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	75	Nov 03	8 Feby 1904	Reis	27	5 June 1912	23 Apr 1913
						27 4 Dec 1912	
						38 JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **Buff. 1** **Inc. 72 Nov 21 1921 JUN 14 1921**

Transferred to: **Reis 72 May 1. 1920 Nov 15. 1922**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Leave April 23. 1913. deduct at \$21.50 for June 5. 1912 to Dec 3. 1912. Inc. and all payments**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME MILES B. DAKINS.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

504584

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—

72

90

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	72		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	72		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	72		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	72		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	72		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

NAME:

Miles B. Dakins

Certificate No.

504584

Last paid to:

Rate:

27 28 53

Fees:

72

OF MAY 1, 1926

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 72	1911. 1 72	1915. 1 81	1919. 1 114	1923. 1 144	1927. 1
2 72	2 72	2 81	2 114	2 72	2
3 72	3 72	3 81	3 114	3 72	3
4 72	4 72	4 81	4 114	4 72	4
1908. 1 72	1912. 1 72	1916. 1 81	1920. 1 114	1924. 1 72	1928. 1
2 72	2 72	2 81	2 114	2 72	2
3 72	3 72	3 81	3 139 ²⁰	3 72	3
4 72	4 72	4 81	4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 72	1913. 1 72	1917. 1 81	1921. 1 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 72	2 72	2 81	2 150	2	2
3 72	3 72	3 81	3 150	3	3
4 72	4 72	4 81	4 216	4	4
1910. 1 72	1914. 1 81	1918. 1 81	1922. 1 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 72	2 81	2 81	2 216	2	2
3 72	3 81	3 81	3 216	3	3
4 72	4 81	4 122 ⁸⁰	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Dakins William A* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ^(3-P. A. 1.) *11551*

Certificate No. *635863* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. I. 57^{Ind} 19 Batty Ind L A* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pres</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 07</i>	<i>3 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Pres</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>MAY 1 1912</i>	<i>1912</i>				

Fees: *1.00*

Accrued order dated *19* payable to widow

Transferred from: *1* Transferred to: *1*

Died: *1* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1914*

Remarks: *1*

Former Roll No. *Act 10537* Home: *1*

6-681

NAME: *Dakins William A* **45865** ^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *412856* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1*

Service: *P. I. 15 His*

Disability: *Rheum + res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pres</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 11-1906</i>	<i>Aug 14-1906</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Aug. 2, 1916</i>

Fees: *1.00*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *1*

Died: *4/18/16* Bureau notified: *1*

Remarks: *1*

Former Roll No. *4736* Home: *1*

12055
AUG 11 1919
6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Dakins</i>					Certificate No. <i>635863</i>														
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12.16</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7.36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6.36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>23 10.53</i>		3		<i>5.36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6.36</i>		4		<i>7.36</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>6.36</i>		1		<i>7.36</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>6.36</i>	1912.	2		<i>3.36</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>6.36</i>		3		<i>14.75</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>10.36</i>		4		<i>74.90</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>6.36</i>		1		<i>6.85</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>11.36</i>	1913.	2		<i>4.82</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>11.56</i>		3		<i>64.50</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6.36</i>		4		<i>64.50</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>11.36</i>		1		<i>64.50</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>6.36</i>	1914.	2		<i>64.50</i>	1918.	2		<i>INC.</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>12.36</i>		3		<i>6.54</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7.36</i>		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>William J. Dakins</i>					Certificate No. <i>412856</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6.72</i>	1915.	1		<i>4.72</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4.72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>5.72</i>		3		<i>4.72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>6.72</i>		4		<i>4.72</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>6.72</i>		1		<i>4.72</i>		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>6.72</i>	1916.	2		<i>4.72</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		<i>5.72</i>		3		<i>SEP 2 12</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>8.72</i>		4		GROUP 1		4				4		
	1				1		<i>4.72</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>5.72</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>8.72</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7.72</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>6.72</i>		1		<i>7.72</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>7.72</i>	1914.	2		<i>4.72</i>	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>7.72</i>		3		<i>4.72</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5.72</i>		4		<i>4.72</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: Dall Emma (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 815002 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles Dall ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 1st Sersal Sny Died was pensioned as Charles Dall

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	June 25 1913	Oct 11 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fee: none

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Dalaba, Alice (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 939332 ARMY WIDOW. Law: MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt C 1st Vt H Art

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 2 1923	Sept 20 1923			

Died: Nov. 9, 1927

Reported: Dec 25 1927

Remarks:

6-6573

NAME: *Dalaba, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *156236* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pt E. 93 NY. V. 2.*

Disability: *Dis of Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11 Dec 1895</i>	<i>14 Dec 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 20 1909* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1909*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Dalaba James* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *696450* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service of Soldier: *Pri E. 9.2 NY V. 2*

Guardian: *Luca G. Indrus*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *March 1917*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Supreme Court, New York*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING, 1910
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>23 May 1917</i>	<i>Feb 1920</i>	<i>Luca G. Indrus</i>	<i>23 May 1917</i>	<i>23 May 1917</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Luca G. Indrus</i>	<i>23 May 1917</i>	<i>23 May 1917</i>

Fees: *none.*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *EVIDENCE FILED March 1910 JURISDICTION OF*

Remarks: *Appointed Nov 30 1917*

GROUP 2

GROUP 1 MAR 1917

Dropped FEB 14 1923

Letter of Discharge on name of *James Dalaba* and *Mary Dalaba* and of 4 minors in *James Dalaba*

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME: DALABA, JOHN (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 911032 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt C 1 Vt V H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72	Jan 6 1921				

Died July 21, 1923 Reported AUG 23 1923

Remarks: L

July 21, 1923 Accrued order was SEP 20 1923

payable to widow Alice Dalaba

new London, Ohio,

NAME: *Reis, John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *2032* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Reis, John*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	2	Feb 10	Nov 07	Reis	24	Feb 17 1914	Feb 1914
		May 12	15 Feb 13.		31	Feb 1917	Feb 1917
					40	JUN 1 0 1918	
					50	May	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *130-02* JUN 4 - 1921 Home:

6-681

6-681

NAME: Galaba Rebecca (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 681715 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: James Galaba

Service: Pri. Co. 93 Regt I.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	21 Feb 09	19 May 09	Alice L.	21 Feb 09	24 Dec 1911
				Jay L.		31 July 1913
				Mary A.		12 June 1915
				Wilbur		4 Feb 1917
				Charles		17 June 1920
				Mark		3 Feb 1923

Fees: None.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified.

Remarks: Remained Dec 22 1913

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Dauid Christopher (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 916262 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. Co 23 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 Mar 07	JUL 8 1907		30	22 Feb 1913	7 July 1913
Inc	15	11 Nov 08	MAR 23 1908				
		24 June 3, 1912	Mar 3, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Feb 28, 1916 APR 1 1916

Remarks: No. 12593301. APR 1 1916

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>167^a Rebecca Dalaba</i>				Certificate No. <i>317</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 - 22</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

26 58 50
9 72
17 15 22
Remarried Aug 24/09
CROUP 2

NAME: <i>Christopher Daland</i>				Certificate No. <i>916262</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

101 *Rate: 12-15-24-30*
20 30
15 36
9 36
20 38 00
45
9 45
1 45
GROUP 1
AUG 14
4 20
4 90
4 90

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Dalard, Elizabeth P.

Certificate No.

742099

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Capt H 24 Mass

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb. 22, 1928

MAR 14 1928

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

NOV 25 1917

Paid:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Buried:

Remarks:

NAME

ELIZABETH B DALAND

Certificate No.

742099

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6874

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30

NAME:

Paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

Act April 12, 1908
3.09
4A11, 1920

Certificate No.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908	1	1		1915	1	4	36	1922	1	4	75	1929	1	4	90	1936	1	4	30
1908	2	1		1915	2	1		1922	2	1	75	1929	2	1	30	1936	2	1	
1908	3	1		1915	3	1		1922	3	1	75	1929	3	1	30	1936	3	1	
1908	4	1		1915	4	1		1922	4	1	75	1929	4	1	30	1936	4	1	
1908	1	2		1915	1	2		1922	1	2	75	1929	1	2	30	1936	1	2	
1908	2	2		1915	2	2		1922	2	2	75	1929	2	2	30	1936	2	2	
1908	3	2		1915	3	2		1922	3	2	75	1929	3	2	30	1936	3	2	
1908	4	2		1915	4	2		1922	4	2	75	1929	4	2	30	1936	4	2	
1908	1	3		1915	1	3		1922	1	3	75	1929	1	3	30	1936	1	3	
1908	2	3		1915	2	3		1922	2	3	75	1929	2	3	30	1936	2	3	
1908	3	3		1915	3	3		1922	3	3	75	1929	3	3	30	1936	3	3	
1908	4	3		1915	4	3		1922	4	3	75	1929	4	3	30	1936	4	3	
1908	1	4		1915	1	4		1922	1	4	75	1929	1	4	30	1936	1	4	
1908	2	4		1915	2	4		1922	2	4	75	1929	2	4	30	1936	2	4	
1908	3	4		1915	3	4		1922	3	4	75	1929	3	4	30	1936	3	4	
1908	4	4		1915	4	4		1922	4	4	75	1929	4	4	30	1936	4	4	
1908	1	5		1915	1	5		1922	1	5	75	1929	1	5	30	1936	1	5	
1908	2	5		1915	2	5		1922	2	5	75	1929	2	5	30	1936	2	5	
1908	3	5		1915	3	5		1922	3	5	75	1929	3	5	30	1936	3	5	
1908	4	5		1915	4	5		1922	4	5	75	1929	4	5	30	1936	4	5	
1908	1	6		1915	1	6		1922	1	6	75	1929	1	6	30	1936	1	6	
1908	2	6		1915	2	6		1922	2	6	75	1929	2	6	30	1936	2	6	
1908	3	6		1915	3	6		1922	3	6	75	1929	3	6	30	1936	3	6	
1908	4	6		1915	4	6		1922	4	6	75	1929	4	6	30	1936	4	6	
1908	1	7		1915	1	7		1922	1	7	75	1929	1	7	30	1936	1	7	
1908	2	7		1915	2	7		1922	2	7	75	1929	2	7	30	1936	2	7	
1908	3	7		1915	3	7		1922	3	7	75	1929	3	7	30	1936	3	7	
1908	4	7		1915	4	7		1922	4	7	75	1929	4	7	30	1936	4	7	
1908	1	8		1915	1	8		1922	1	8	75	1929	1	8	30	1936	1	8	
1908	2	8		1915	2	8		1922	2	8	75	1929	2	8	30	1936	2	8	
1908	3	8		1915	3	8		1922	3	8	75	1929	3	8	30	1936	3	8	
1908	4	8		1915	4	8		1922	4	8	75	1929	4	8	30	1936	4	8	
1908	1	9		1915	1	9		1922	1	9	75	1929	1	9	30	1936	1	9	
1908	2	9		1915	2	9		1922	2	9	75	1929	2	9	30	1936	2	9	
1908	3	9		1915	3	9		1922	3	9	75	1929	3	9	30	1936	3	9	
1908	4	9		1915	4	9		1922	4	9	75	1929	4	9	30	1936	4	9	
1908	1	10		1915	1	10		1922	1	10	75	1929	1	10	30	1936	1	10	
1908	2	10		1915	2	10		1922	2	10	75	1929	2	10	30	1936	2	10	
1908	3	10		1915	3	10		1922	3	10	75	1929	3	10	30	1936	3	10	
1908	4	10		1915	4	10		1922	4	10	75	1929	4	10	30	1936	4	10	
1908	1	11		1915	1	11		1922	1	11	75	1929	1	11	30	1936	1	11	
1908	2	11		1915	2	11		1922	2	11	75	1929	2	11	30	1936	2	11	
1908	3	11		1915	3	11		1922	3	11	75	1929	3	11	30	1936	3	11	
1908	4	11		1915	4	11		1922	4	11	75	1929	4	11	30	1936	4	11	
1908	1	12		1915	1	12		1922	1	12	75	1929	1	12	30	1936	1	12	
1908	2	12		1915	2	12		1922	2	12	75	1929	2	12	30	1936	2	12	
1908	3	12		1915	3	12		1922	3	12	75	1929	3	12	30	1936	3	12	
1908	4	12		1915	4	12		1922	4	12	75	1929	4	12	30	1936	4	12	
1908	1	1		1915	1	1		1922	1	1	75	1929	1	1	30	1936	1	1	
1908	2	1		1915	2	1		1922	2	1	75	1929	2	1	30	1936	2	1	
1908	3	1		1915	3	1		1922	3	1	75	1929	3	1	30	1936	3	1	
1908	4	1		1915	4	1		1922	4	1	75	1929	4	1	30	1936	4	1	
1908	1	2		1915	1	2		1922	1	2	75	1929	1	2	30	1936	1	2	
1908	2	2		1915	2	2		1922	2	2	75	1929	2	2	30	1936	2	2	
1908	3	2		1915	3	2		1922	3	2	75	1929	3	2	30	1936	3	2	
1908	4	2		1915	4	2		1922	4	2	75	1929	4	2	30	1936	4	2	
1908	1	3		1915	1	3		1922	1	3	75	1929	1	3	30	1936	1	3	
1908	2	3		1915	2	3		1922	2	3	75	1929	2	3	30	1936	2	3	
1908	3	3		1915	3	3		1922	3	3	75	1929	3	3	30	1936	3	3	
1908	4	3		1915	4	3		1922	4	3	75	1929	4	3	30	1936	4	3	
1908	1	4		1915	1	4		1922	1	4	75	1929	1	4	30	1936	1	4	
1908	2	4		1915	2	4		1922	2	4	75	1929	2	4	30	1936	2	4	
1908	3	4		1915	3	4		1922	3	4	75	1929	3	4	30	1936	3	4	
1908	4	4		1915	4	4		1922	4	4	75	1929	4	4	30	1936	4	4	
1908	1	5		1915	1	5		1922	1	5	75	1929	1	5	30	1936	1	5	
1908	2	5		1915	2	5		1922	2	5	75	1929	2	5	30	1936	2	5	
1908	3	5		1915	3	5		1922	3	5	75	1929	3	5	30	1936	3	5	
1908	4	5		1915	4	5		1922	4	5	75	1929	4	5	30	1936	4	5	
1908	1	6		1915	1	6		1922	1	6	75	1929	1	6	30	1936	1	6	
1908	2	6		1915	2	6		1922	2	6	75	1929	2	6	30	1936	2	6	
1908	3	6		1915	3	6		1922	3	6	75	1929	3	6	30	1936	3	6	
1908	4	6		1915	4	6		1922	4	6	75	1929	4	6	30	1936	4	6	
1908	1	7		1915	1	7		1922	1	7	75	1929	1	7	30	1936	1	7	
1908	2	7		1915	2	7		1922	2	7	75	1929	2	7	30	1936	2	7	

NAME: **DALAND, FRANCIS S.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **585899** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
1st of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Col. 1st Reg. Me. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 1st of Feb. 6, 1907</i>			<i>20 Feb. 1910</i>				
<i>REISSUE 30</i>		<i>MAY 9 1910</i>	<i>MAY 23 1910</i>				
		<i>MAY 13 1912</i>	<i>JUN 1 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *1369 Spring Rd.*

Died: *Jan. 26 1916* Bureau notified: **MAR 28 1916** Death reported by P. M. at *Wash. D. C.*

Remarks: *Died Jan. 26 1916* *Accrued order dated* *JUN 1 1916*

Former Roll No. *ORIGINAL* *Sarah Deland* *1369 Spring Road - Washington, D.C.*
JUL 18 1916 **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890** Home:

NAME: *Deland, Juliette* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *508360* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Daniel B.*

Service: *Col. 1st Reg. Me. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 1st of Feb. 6, 1907</i>			<i>9 March, 1901</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>10 APRIL 1913</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *1369 Spring Rd.* Transferred to: *1369 Spring Rd.*

Bureau notified: *Dec. 15, 1910*

BOSTON, MASS. *6-479*

NAME: FRANCIS S. DALAND				Certificate No. 585899			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1909</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>133850</i>	1911.	1		<i>4</i>
	2		<i>4 10</i>		2		<i>5</i>
	3		<i>20</i>		3		<i>6</i>
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4</i>
1908.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>260 90</i>
	2		<i>4 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>4 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4</i>
1909.	1		<i>5</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2		<i>5 45</i>		2		<i>4</i>
	3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4</i>
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1		<i>4</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>4 49 11</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>5 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>

NAME: JULIETTE DALAND,				Certificate No. 3812			
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4		

NAME **Dalander Anna** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **670022** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Andrew J**

Service **Pt D 32 Iowa Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50		

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died **Nov. 18, 1928**

Reported **DEC 17 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: **Dalander Anna** (3-P. A. 2.) **2091**

Certificate No. **670022** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Andrew J.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt D 32 Ia Inf**

W ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Reg	12	4 May 1908	15 Dec 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Madrid State Bank - Spain** **Boone Co Ia West. Ct** **Apr 1917 - bond - Ct** **Authority filed with July 1917 - records** **Madrid, Ia** **discharged**

Former Roll No. **6-679** **JAN 12 1917**

NAME ANNA DALANDER

Certificate No.

Fees 670022

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 50	4 50						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Anna Delander

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

670022

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30 DEC 18 1908

Remarks:

12 25 30 DEC 18 1908 60⁰⁰ - *Mary State Bank*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 2 14	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 9 4 60	1927. 2
1907. 2 11	1911. 3 11	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 3 11	1911. 4 11	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1907. 4 19	1911. 1 19	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1
1908. 2 11	1912. 2 11	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 11	1912. 3 11	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 11	1912. 4 11	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 75	1924. 4	1928. 4
1908. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 12	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 12	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 24 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1909. 1 12	1914. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1910. 2 11	1914. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1910. 3 11	1914. 3 4 30	1917. 3 4 75	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1910. 4 11	1914. 4 4 38	1917. 4 4 75	1921. 4 4 75	1925. 4	1929. 4

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Dalbey Albert* (3-P. A. 3.) *Deceased* *60186*

Certificate No. *628600.* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *P A 90 Chio*

Guardian: *Ejra Mattingly* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *gmg*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *gmg*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>28 June 07</i>	<i>Miriam</i>	<i>10 Jan 07</i>	<i>11 Feb 1910</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5957* 6-678

NAME *Dalbey, Alice* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *924816* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Joseph J.*

Service *Pt. Co. H, 145 Reg. Ill. Inf.* 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 21, 1922</i>				
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *May 29, 1925*

Reported *JUN 10 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Albert Dalbey.</i>					Certificate No. <i>628600.</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.</i>														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 41</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 42</i>			4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>11 42.47</i>			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		GROUP 2	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME **ALICE DALBEY**

Certificate No.

924816

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6-6574

NAME: ALICE DALBEY					Certificate No. 924816														
Last paid to:					Rate: 30														
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			12 22 75	1		
	2				2				2				2			1 50 30	2		
	3				3				3				3			3 4 30	3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: 17 Annie Dalbey					Certificate No. 22140														
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.					Rate: 12														
					Remarks: CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MARCH 3.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Dalbey, Daniel M.</i>		7256 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>680882</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>P 154 Ind</i>			
Disability: <i>Post nasal Catarrh, Max Polio & Res Dis</i>			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>		<i>31 July 07</i>	<i>3 Sept 07</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>4/1/16</i>	Bureau notified: <i>MAY 15 1916</i>		
Remarks:	<i>1427085 MAY 4 1916</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>CG 2 4605</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>Dalbey, Ephraim</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <i>1088158</i>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability <i>Corp F, 192 Pa Inf</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>March 14, 1924</i>	<i>July 12, 1924</i>
HOMES Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: <i>1/14/24</i>		Reported <i>JAN 14 1925</i>	
Remarks: <i>ab</i>			
JUL 23 1924			

6-6572

NAME: <i>Daniel M. Dalbey</i>				Certificate No. <i>680882</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	12	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	GROUP 2	3				3				
	4				4	7	72		4		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME		EPHRAIM DALBEY	
Certificate No.		1088158 ✓	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		50-- 72	
		GROUP 2	
		1923	1924
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY	4 50		
MARCH	4 50		
APRIL	4 4 50		
MAY	4 4 50		
JUNE	4 50 4 50		
JULY	4 50 4 50		
AUGUST	4 50 4 50		
SEPTEMBER	4 50 4 72		
OCTOBER	4 50 4 72		
NOVEMBER	4 50 4 72		
DECEMBER	4 50 4 72		CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Valley, Ephraim* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1088.158* ARMY INVALID. *62*
 Service: *Co. 4, 1920 (A. Int.)* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 16/07</i>	<i>Apr. 13/07</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar. 23/11</i>	<i>Apr. 5/11</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct. 20, 1912</i>	<i>June 11, 1915</i>				
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>Mar. 22 1915</i>					
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>1</i>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JULY 27, 1899.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service:
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>						
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 14 1911</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 62 Ephraim Dalbey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1088158

Last paid to: 309 Rate: 12.15 78 77 30 = 50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	50	1923.	1	4	50
	2	6	34.40		2	4	40		2	4	45		2	4	50		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3	5	6120		3	4	50		3	4	50
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	63		4	4	50		4	4	50
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	50	1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	63		2	4	50		2	4	50
	3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	63		3	4	50		3	4	50
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	63		4	4	50		4	4	50
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	50	1925.	1	4	50
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	63		2	4	50		2	4	50
	3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	63		3	4	50		3	4	50
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	63		4	4	50		4	4	50
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	50	1926.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	63		2	4	50		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	63		3	4	50		3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	63		4	4	50		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Ephraim Dalbey

Certificate No. 1088158

Last paid to: Rate: 12.15 78 77 30 = 50

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 22 1911 REPORTED JAN 14 1911

NAME: *Darby Helen A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *585013* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Isaac N.*

Service: *Priv. 2/33 Ohio. N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	21 Sept 1904	4 Jan 1905			
		19 APRIL 1908	ACT APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 5, 1917* Bureau notified: *317*

Remarks: *No. 5323139 OCT 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12							

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Helen A. Dalbey</u>										Certificate No. <u>5850/3</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 8 12</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	21				4	36		3				3		
	4				4	13				4	36		4				4		
	1	14	24		1	9				1	4	36		1			1		
1908.	2	14		1912.	2	15			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		1924.	2		
	3	9	34		3	11				3	4	36		3			3		
	4	2	36		4	9				4		15		4			4		
	1	8			1	4				1	4	36		1			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2		1925.	2		
	3	20			3	4				3	4	36		3			3		
	4	19			4	4				4				4			4		
	1	27			1	4	36			1	GROUP 1			1			1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2			1922.	2		1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	36			3				3			3		
	4	7			4	4	36			4				4			4		

NAME: <u></u>										Certificate No. <u></u>									
Last paid to: <u></u>					Rate: <u></u>					Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1900.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME DALBEY, HENRY

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

380 201

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp C 25 Mo V Inf & B 1 Mo V Eng

Disability

6-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 20 1923	Nov 9 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

Apr 23-1926

MAY 8 1926

ck

Accrued order dated JUL 29 1926
payable to widow Mary S. Dalbey

NOV 22 1923

Excludes date
me

NAME:

MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

				no. 30	Feb 15 1916	May 8, 1916	
				40	JUN 10 1918		

Post: *[Handwritten signature]*

To: *[Handwritten signature]*

For: *[Handwritten signature]*

By: *[Handwritten signature]*

NAME

HENRY DALBÉY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

380201

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~58~~ 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 72 4 72 ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANNOT BE

JUNE

4 50 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 72 4 72 **DEAD**

AUGUST

4 50 4 72 4 72 6 48

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 72 4 72

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

380201

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25 30 40~~ 50

Remainder:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	75	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	75	1920. 1		1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2		2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	90	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4		4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 80	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 80	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	4 80	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4	4 80	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 80	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 80	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	4 80	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4	4 80	4	4 150	4		4	
1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 80	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1		1931. 1	
2		2		2	4 80	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3		3	4 80	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4		4	4 80	4	4 150	4		4	

NAME: Dalbey Aug 15 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 322800 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Reg 321 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	12	31 July 1911	31 Dec 1911	Reg	22 1/2	17 July 1921	13 May 1913
"	15 1/2	18 July 1912	13 May 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	19	17 July 1916	13 May 1913		32	July 17 1918	

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Died: Aug 8 1919 Accrued order dated Oct 24 1917

Remarks: Bureau notified:

Home: 719 West Otterman St. Greensburg, Pa.

Former Roll No. 5.2 Home: 502 Pittsburg St. Greensburg, Pa.

OCT 24 1917

NAME: Dalbey (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Reg 321 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Transferred from:

Died: Accrued order dated

Remarks: Bureau notified:

Home:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Eden B. Dalbey</u>										Certificate No. <u>922866</u>	
Last paid to: <u>109-8</u>				Rate: <u>12 1500 17 30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 46 50	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3		3	4 46 50	3	4 96	3		3	
4		4		4		4	11/10 37 33	4	TO DATE OF	4	12415
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 46 50	1920. 1	GROUP 1	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 46 50	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 46 50	3		3		3	
4		4		4	inc. 53-48	4		4		4	
1909. 1	26 2052	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4 87	2	4 57	2		2		2	
3	13	3	526 29 87	3	4 57	3		3		3	
4		4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	46 50	2	4 57	2		2		2	
3		3	46 50	3	4 57	3		3		3	
4		4		4	5100 53	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Eden B. Dalbey</u>										Certificate No. <u>922866</u>	
Last paid to: <u>APR 3 1918</u>				Rate: <u>1</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Dalbey J. Walter* (3-P. A. 1.) 8986

Certificate No. *6274357* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. O. 4 Ia. Cas.* ACT MAY 1, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Qris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Apr 1908</i>	<i>16 May 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 Apr 1913</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *10/7/12* **DES MOINES,**

Transferred to: *Nov 8, 1917* *Sarah F. Dalbey*
Hamburg, Ia.

Died: *1/25/17* Bureau notified: *Hamburg, Ia.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *785* Home: *NOV 13 1917* 6-681

NAME: *Walvey, Joseph J* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *1131367* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Co A 1st "Sea" Co*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 July 1912</i>	<i>13 Aug 1911</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1 July 1912</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>" 1919</i>		<i>21</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>" 1924</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**

Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: *Aug. 29 1922* Bureau notified: *72 Sept 20, 1920 - Oct 19, 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2946* Home: *DEC 9* 6-681

8/29 '22 *payable to widow, Alice*

NAME: *Walter Dalbey* Certificate No. *627435*

Last paid to: *12 X 5 25 30* Rate: *MAY 20 1908* Remarks: *4/3 41*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4		90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16 45			4	7 45			4		90		4				4		
		2-1 45			1				1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 90			4				4				4		
	1				1	90			1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4 90			2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	90			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4 90			4				4				4		

NAME: *Joseph J. Dalbey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *12 X 5 25 30* Rate: *50 72* ACT MAY 11, 1912 11/31 369

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	35			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4 1033			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	39			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	39			1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 39			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4 39			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4 39			4	4	90		4				4		

NAME MARGRET DALBEY

Certificate No.

11827

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME MOLLIE A DALBEY

Certificate No.

510224

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME: *Dalbey, Mollie A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *510.2514* ARMY WIDOW. 570

Name of Soldier: *John* Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *1st Lieut 138th Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		<i>Jan 26-1900</i>	<i>Apr 8-1901</i>			
12		APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

INC 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *104*

6-679

NAME: *Dalbey, Paulina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *885,421* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Simon J.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1912

Service: *2nd Lieut B 40th Iowa Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>January 16, 1920</i>	<i>March 26, 1920</i>			
INC 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 30 6-679

NAME: 570 <i>Mollie A Dalbey</i>					Certificate No. 570.2214														
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12 30														
Remarks: <i>NOT DE APR 19 1913</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
2				2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	75	2	4	30		
3				3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4	75	3	4	30		
4				4	6	30		4	4	75		4	4	75	4	4	30		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	30	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	12 4 30	
2				2	6	30		2	4	30		2	4	75	2	2	4 30		
3				3	19	30		3	4	36		3	4		3	3	4 30		
4				4	6	30		4	4	36		4			4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
2				2	4	30		2	4	36		2	4	90	2				
3				3	4	30		3				3	4	90	3				
4				4	4	30		4		48.13		4	4	90	4				
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2	4	36		2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	90	2				
3	4	36		3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4	90	3				
4	4	36		4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4	90	4				
					GROUP 2 PAID														
					TO AUG. 4, 1922														

6-681

NAME: <i>Paulina Dalbey</i>					ACT APRIL 19, 1908					Certificate No. 885.421									
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1906									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1923.	1		
2				2				2				2			10 4 30	2			
3				3				3				3			11 4	3			
4				4				4				4			12 4 30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1924.	1		
2				2				2				2	20	60	2 4 30	2			
3				3				3				3	4	85.50	3				
4				4				4				4	4	90	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	90	2				
3				3				3				3	4	90	3				
4				4				4				4	4	90	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	90	2				
3				3				3				3	4	90	3				
4				4				4				4			4				
					GROUP 1 PAID														
					TO JULY 4, 1922														

6-681

NAME: *Dalbey, Sarah F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *833.676* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *J. Walter.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt E 4th Iowa Cav*

71- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		February 24, 1917	November 8, 1917			
		25 October 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: *GRAND* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 4, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 18 1917 6-679

NAME: *Dalbey Simon J.* 9734 (3-P. A. 1.) SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *657335* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *2nd Lt Co 10 Iowa Inf* SPECIAL ACT 2

Disability: *Ch. diarrhoea & dis of liver & kidneys*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 1890</i>	<i>15 Sept 1891</i>	<i>Res 50</i>	<i>Apr 5</i>	<i>1916</i>	<i>Apr 28 - 1916</i>
<i>Res 20</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 1909</i>	<i>29 Oct 1909</i>				
<i>Res 27</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>30 Oct 1912</i>	Died	<i>Dec 31, 1919</i>	Accrued order dated	<i>Mar 26, 1920</i>

Fees: *Paulina Dalbey*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *R. F. D. Council Bluffs Iowa*

Died: *Dec. 31, 1919* Bureau notified: *Council Bluffs Iowa*

Remarks: *Box - 282*

Former Roll No. *7-190* Home: *APR 3 1920* 6-681

NAME: *Dalby Thomas C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *837394* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *2" Lt I 100 Ind* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: *Naso Ph Catarrh, Chro Diarr, Dis Rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	8 Aug 1889	6 Jan 1893		40	JUN 1912	
Dis.	30	26 FEB 1912	26 FEB 1913	Inc.			
	30	26 AUG 1912					

Transferred from: *DIANAPOLIS, MD* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 22, 1928* Bureau notified: *Apr 11 1928*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 8437* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dalby, Edmund* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *140685* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3 1920

Service: *Pt I 138 Pa* Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	AUG 4 1926				<i>Sept 21, 1927</i>	<i>JUL 13 1927</i>

Remarks: *Letter to Fm 9/26-27*

NAME: <i>Thomas E Dalbey</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>137324</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1538.40-50</i>				Remarks: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	48	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	40	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	11	40	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
GROUP 2 PAID																			
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME		EDMUND DALBY												ACT OF JULY 3 1928		
Certificate No.														Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees		140685														
RATE—		50												GROUP 2		
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65							
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65								
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65								

NAME: *Dalbey, Edmund* (3-P. A. 1.) 16 257

Certificate No. *140.685* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *4. 1/38*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 7 1917</i>	<i>Nov 7 1917</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 4 1916</i>	<i>Dec 4 1916</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 7 1911</i>	<i>Sept 27 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 7 1917</i>	<i>Sept 1917</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dalbey Ellen S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1314814* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 1914, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Louis H. Dalbey* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Col 520 Co Cavalry 61st Cavalry*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>Dec 1917</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1314814*

MINORS- \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

NAME: 16 Edmund Dalby				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 140685			
Last paid to: 257				Rate: 25 15 30			
				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50	1931. 1 4 50	1935. 1 4 50
2 5 36	2 5 36	2 5 72	2 5 120	2 5 50	2 5 50	2 5 50	2 5 50
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 25 15	4 4 41	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 5 36	1 5 45	1 5 72	1 5 120	1 5 50	1 5 50	1 5 50	1 5 50
2 5 36	2 4 45	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 36	3 6 30	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans to No. 1	4 Trans to No. 1	4 Trans to No. 1	4 Trans to No. 1
1 10 36	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1 Payment Card	1 Payment Card	1 Payment Card
2 5 86	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 36	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 7 36	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 1 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 5 36	3 4 72	3 4 108	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50

NAME: Edmund Dalby				Certificate No. 1314811			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 25 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 60	1931. 1 4 60	1935. 1 4 60
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60
1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60
1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60	1 4 60
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Dalby, Harry

Certificate No.

903190

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Corp H 136 Ill Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Aug. 14, 1925				
	75	June 10, 1925					
Died <i>May 16 1926</i>				Remarks: <i>May 16 1926</i>			
Accrued order dated <i>APR 20 1926</i>							
He to widow <i>Mary K Dalby</i>							
				<i>Mayville Ill.</i>			
				AUG 24 1925			

NAME:

Dalby, Harry

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

903190

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Corp H 136 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 1, 1912.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Inc 12 20 July 1914 14 Sept 1914 Reis 15 27 May 1912 8 Jan 1913
 Inc 15 20 May 1912 10 15 Jan 1913
 21 May 1912 1 20 Jan 1913
 30 Jun 1918

Fees

Transferred to

Paid

Remarks

Total of R. & N.

Total of R. & N.

NAME MARGARET DALBY

Certificate No.

890726

Fees

Act June 9 1930
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		

6-6574

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Margaret Dalby

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1	9 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2		2	3 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	8 16 53	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	10 90	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID		Payment Card			
						TO					

6-681

NAME: Dalby Mary A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 6203218 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Dalby Albert

Service: Sgt. Co. 25 Ill V.I. 8/103 Co. 2 Batten. V.Rb.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	8 Jan. 1907			
INC.	20	Oct. 20 1916	Jan 9 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1342 6-679

NAME: Dalby, Mary E. (3 P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 925,794 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Sylvester S.

Service: Priv. B, 2d Ill. Cav.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sept. 15, 1922	Dec. 19, 1922			

Fees: None

Transferred from Group 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 29 1922 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

Dalby, Milo

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt A 117 Ill V Inf

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

UNK

Reported

Remarks:

6-5572

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

(3-P. A. 1.)

MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reis	25	Feb 1907	20 June 1907	Reis	29	May 1912	14 Feb 1913
				Inc	23	Jan 1913	
					30	Jan 1918	5 July 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

X suspended fr.

Comm's letter

Pay 1/2 to wife

Comm's letter

Former Roll No.

13874 (24)

Home:

6-681

NAME MILO DALBY

Certificate No. 242749

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

GROUP 1.

NAME:

Milo Dalby

5770

Certificate No.

242749

Let paid to:

4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag)

Rate:

12/72/3

3-40

50

Remarks:

1 OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.							
1				1	6	ABW		1	4	69		1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1				
2				2	7	A. M. F.		2	24	34 50		2	4	120	10	4	50	2	2				
3	7/25	17.20		3				3	22	34 50		3	4		11	4	50	3	3				
4				4				4	16	34 50		4	4		12	4		4	4				
1	9	EBB		1	8	ABW		1	15	69		1	4	120	3	1	4	50	1	1			
2				2	8	M.A.		2	4	69		2	4	120	2	2	4	50	2	2			
3	17	4EB		3	18	SER		3	4	60		3	4	141	3	3	4	50	3	3			
4				4				4	4	59		4	4	150	1	4	Trans to no.	4	4	4			
1	13	4EB		1	4	LBL		1	4	69		1	4	150	1	1	Payment Card	1	1	1			
2	8	NT		2	4	51		2		69		2	4	150	2	2		2	2	2			
3	18	DEF		3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150	3	3		3	3	3			
4				4	4	69		4	4	69		4	4	150	4	4		4	4	4			
1	6	N. D. B.		1	4	69		1	4	69		1	4	150	1	1		1	1	1			
2	6	HEO		2	4	69		2	4	69		2	4	150	2	2		2	2	2			
3				3	4	69		3	4	90		3	4	150	3	3		3	3	3			
4				4	4	69		4		128		4			4			4	4	4			
																GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME		Dalby, Mary A.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		620321		Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier		Albert		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Sgt C 25 Ill V Inf & 103 Co, 2 Battln V R C			
		6-6574			
		ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4 1928			
Died		<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">Oct. 23, 1930.</div> <div style="font-size: 1.5em;">NOV 12 1930</div>			
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME		Dalby, Mary E		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		925794		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Sylvester S 36			
Service		Pr. B, 2nd. Ill. Cav.			
		6-6574			
		ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	Sept 15, 1922			
Died		<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">Jan. 21, 1928</div> <div style="font-size: 1.5em;">FEB 17 1928</div>			
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME MARY A DALBY

Certificate No.

620321

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-5574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

MARY E DALBY

Certificate No.

925794

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-5571
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	B-4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME

Dalby. Philip

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

810 636

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 1 Mo V Engrs

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Nov 24, 1924					
	72	Sept 9, 1924						
Died <u>Apr 2, 1925</u> Accrued order dated <u>JUL 30 1925</u>								
payable to widow <u>Susan Dalby</u>								
				Centralia, Missouri				
				DEC 4 - 1924				

NAME:

Dalby, Philip

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

810 636

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pt A 1 Mo V Engrs

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	21 Mch 1907			25	31 May 1912	
	15	14 Oct 1907	23 Jan 1908		30	11 Nov 1912	11 Feb 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					40		
Inc.					50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: TOPICAL				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
2100 JUN 27 1890							

G-681

NAME

PHILIP DALBY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

810636

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 72

APRIL

4 4 50

CHECK
CANCELED

MAY

4 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50

DEAD

JULY

4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50

12 69 60

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

NAME:

Philip Dalby

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

810636

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 30 40.50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	3/17 12	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	13	2		2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 90	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 90	4	4 150	4	Trans. No.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	10	2		2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9	4	4 90	4	4 120	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Dalby Rea T. Co.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *88112 19* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 10 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel C.*

Service: *Co. 4" Mass H. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Sept 6 1919</i>	<i>Dec 18 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *\$10 fee W. N. Shaffell 1/3/20*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 3 1919*

6-679

NAME: *Dalby, Samuel C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *196589* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ¹⁶⁷⁸⁵
Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co. 4" Mass H. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 22 1/2</i>		<i>Oct 22 1917</i>	<i>Apr 1 1918</i>	<i>Inc 32</i>		<i>Oct 22 1917</i>	<i>Apr 1 1918</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 19 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 19 1919*

Remarks: *Reca G. K. Dalby*

Former Roll No. *APR 25 1918*

6-681

NAME: <i>Reca S. K. Dalby</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>881129</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 1, 1918.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel P. Dalby</i>				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <i>896889</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Depositor</i>				Rate: <i>22 1/2 32</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		Dalby Susan		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		963948	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier		Philip	Law:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service		Pt A 1st Mo Engrs			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 21 1925	Jul 30 1925			
	40	JUNE 1, 1926				
<p>Mar 18-1930</p> <p>APR 10 1930</p>						

NAME:		Dalby Rochester S		9756 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1051218	ARMY INVALID.		Law:
Service:		P. B 2nd Cavalry	June 27, 1890.		Act February 6, 1907.
Disability:			ACT MAY 1, 1920		

ISSUES.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	126	Jan 10 1906	21 July 1906	Reis	24	227 May 1912	8 Dec 1916
Reis	1529	Jan. 1911	10 Aug. 1911	"	30	22 July 1916	
Reis	212	22 May 1912	23 Oct 1917	40	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Dropped. Pensioned upon				Inc. 720 May 12 1921			
Act of February 6, 1907. 8/10/11				Act of May 11, 1912 10/23/17			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
DES MOINES				Mary E Dalby			
Died: July 5, 1922				Bureau notified: SEP 7 - 1922			
Remarks:				Accrued order dated DEC 19, 1922			
Reissue to correct rate & account in file				Oscola, Iowa			
Former Roll No.				OCT 10 1916			
8-369				DEC 29 1922 6-681			

NAME Susan Dalby
Certificate No. 963948
Fees ☒ none

Act May 23, 1928
OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
												6-6571
JANUARY			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
FEBRUARY			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
MARCH			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
APRIL			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED
MAY			4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
JUNE			4	30	4	30	4	30				
JULY		2	4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST		5-73	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
SEPTEMBER		4-30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
OCTOBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
NOVEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
DECEMBER		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

12/5/2/50

Remarks:

50 72

Certificate No.

1051218

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1911. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1915. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 120	1927. 1 4 120
2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 141	3 4 141	3 4 141
4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1908. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1912. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1916. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1920. 1 4 150	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1 4 150
2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 9 30	3 9 30	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1913. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1917. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 8 8	3 8 8	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 8 8	4 8 8	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1914. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1918. 1 4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 64 ⁵⁰	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 7 7	3 7 7	3 4 64 ⁵⁰	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 7 7	4 7 7	4 4 64 ⁵⁰	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1202369

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt U S M C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
18	Dec 6 1922					July 13, 1927	AUG 30 1927
Remarks:				<p>Accrued order dated JAN 6 1928</p> <p>to widow Myrtle A Dalby</p> <p>324 E Euclid Ave</p> <p>Jackson Mich</p>			

NAME:

Dalby William A.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. _____

1202369

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service :

Rev U S M C

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		15 Sep 11 1920	Apr 21 1922				
Inc		18 Dec. 6, 1922	J. 6. 12, 1923				
From: none \$2 - Joseph H. Hunter 1923 GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Buried in:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home							

0301

NAME WILLIAM A DALBY

Certificate No.

1202369

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

30												
RATE—	18	18	18	18								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6-5571
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	24 / 0	TO DATE OF DEATH					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4 R 18	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4 30	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME:

WILLIAM A. DALBY

Certificate No.

1202369

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	29 4 15	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	0 4	2
3	3	3	3	11 4	3
4	4	4	4	12 4	4
1909. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 15	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 15	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 15	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2		2
3	3	3	3		3
4	4	4	4		4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	19 45	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	4 45	2
3	3	3	3		3
4	4	4	4		4
				GROUP 2. PAID	
				TO AUG. 2, 1920	

NAME: *Duffy William H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *10053*

Certificate No. *1003223* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Regt. Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dead*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Chieftain</i>	<i>177</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>2nd Sept 07</i>	<i>1st 4 Dec 13</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>APR 1913</i>	
<i>1st 15 16</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Apr 19</i>	<i>28 Apr 19</i>				
<i>2nd 20 17</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 17</i>					

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 4, 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 4 1915* Check No. *9136474* Dated *1/4/15* Canceled.

Remarks: *At. here with notice.*

Former Roll No. *act 10553* Home:

NAME: *Dalehow Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) *84084*

Certificate No. *736440* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Feb. 12, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *John Gustaf Luck. Gdn*

Service: *(Priv. 1st Minn)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ordn</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Dec 1911</i>	<i>FEB 7 1912</i>			

Transferred from: *None* Transferred to:

Died: *1893*

Remarks: *Gustaf Luck appld Gdn Apr 24, 1911 by Judge of Probate Court of McLeod Co., Minn. Bond \$1000*

NAME: <i>Dalchow John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>844035</i>	ARMY INVALID.		9404
Service: <i>Pri. D. 1 Minn. Vol. Inf.</i>		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 11, 1905</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>DEC 6 1907</i>
<i>Reed</i>			<i>Feb 7 '91</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>3 June 1911</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Pay to Gustaf Reed Dan of widow. Elizabeth</i>			
Format Roll No. <i>15583</i>		Home:	
Act June 27-90		6-681	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Dale, Alfred W			
Certificate No.	12066	ARMY INVALID	Law: Indian Wars
Service	Hosp Stwd U. S. A. Northern Cheyenne & Sioux Campaign		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	Mar 4, 1917	July 28 1924
		6-6571	
		HOMES-Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died: <i>May 5, 1926</i>	Reported: JUN - 9 1926
		Remarks: <i>Larkin</i>	

NAME: <u>John Dalchow</u>				Certificate No. <u>844035</u>			
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 20</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	16	106 93	1912.	1	28 1/2	60
	2	10	60		2		
	3				3		
	4	9	60		4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1		
	2	13	60		2		
	3	12	60		3		
	4	11	60		4		
1910.	1	2	60	1914.	1		
	2	12	60		2		
	3	17	60		3		
	4	10	60		4		

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

6-581

NAME Alfred W Dale

Certificate No. 12066

Fees None

Indian Wars

RATE—	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY			4	4							
FEBRUARY				4							
MARCH			4	4							
APRIL			4	4							
MAY			4	4							
JUNE			4	4							
JULY			c 4								
AUGUST		8-1780	4								
SEPTEMBER		4 20	4								
OCTOBER		4	4								
NOVEMBER		4	4								
DECEMBER		4	4								

CHECK
CANCELED

6-5571

NAME Dale, Alice (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 730439 ARMY WIDOW ACT OF MAY 23, 1928

Name of Soldier Oliver S Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Music Band 9 Ind Vol Inf 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	40	May 23, 1928				

Died MAR 20 1929

Reported APR 12 1929

Remarks: Transferred to Section I, 8-17-26. Ck. date av 7-4-26 canceled

NAME: Dale, Alice (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 730439 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Oliver S Dale

Service: Music Band, 9 Ind Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
ORIGINAL	12	SEP 7 1911	OCT 10 1911	nc 30 May		
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: \$16 fee pd Milo B. Stevens & Co. 12/7/11						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME ALICE DALE
Certificate No. 730439
Feas

ACT OF MAY 23, 1928
WIDOW Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30	40	40								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
						5 STE 40							6-6574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	6 STE 30	7 STE							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	5 STE 4	STE 6	SIE						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	7 STE 7	STE 7	SIE						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	6 STE 4	STE							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	5 STE 4	STE							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 STE 6	STE							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 STE 7	STE							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 STE 6	STE							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	24 STE 7	STE 8	60						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 STE 7	STE 6	SIE						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 STE 7	STE 6	SIE						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	7 STE 6	STE 4	SIE						

NAME: Alice Dale

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 730439

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4		3	
4		4		4 4	36	4 4	75	4 4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	30	1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3 4	30	3	
4		4		4 4		4 4	90	4 4	30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1 4	36	1 4	90	1 4		1	
2		2		2 4	36	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3		3		3 4	36	3 4	90	3 4		3	
4		4		4 4	61.15	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1 4	75	1 4	90	1 4		1	
2		2		2 4	75	2 4	90	2 4		2	
3		3		3 4	75	3 4		3 4		3	
4		4		4 4	75	4 4		4 4		4	

NAME OF SOLDIER *Dale Allen B* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *828439* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Pr A 24d 1" A. C. Inf*

Guardian: Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 8</i>	<i>Apr 5-1907</i>	<i>Jul 23-1907</i>	<i>Alton</i>	<i>Apr 5-1907</i>	<i>Dec 31-1908</i>	
<i>1/2</i>	<i>Apr 19-1908</i>	<i>1908</i>				

Fees: *Nathan Bickford \$10 8/23.17*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Final rept. AUG 29 1911*

Remarks: *Payable to claimant.*

Former Roll No. *7-2* 6-678

NAME: *Amanda L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *H90667* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *ohn* *R D 37. Middleport. N.Y.*

Service: *Co. P. 83 Chick*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>			

Fees: *N.*

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to: *3181*

Died: *17 Jan 10* Bureau notified: *3 Oct 11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Dale Ann Jane* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *8559* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: *Thomas Dale alias Thomas Darling*

Service: *Quartermaster - "U.S. Carolina" - Insonomia - "Hartford"*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	8	30 April 1892	15 Mch, 1893			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36*

6-576

NAME: Dale Ann Jane (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 8559 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor: Thomas Dale alias Thomas Darling

Service: QM N C - Insonomia - Hartford

6-576

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Died: *June 6, 1924* JUL 10 1924

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME: 523 ANN JANE DALE.				ACT APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 8559							
Last paid to: DEC. 1907				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	11	30		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12	36		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90
1910.	1	10			1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME ANN JANE DALE		Certificate No. 8559		Fees 8559		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916		GROUP 3			
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE		4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

9-1081
6/26

NAME: *Dale, Ann S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *786169* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William J Dale*

Service: *Priv 2 La. Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>July 2, 1914</i>	<i>Feb 9, 1915</i>			
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **GROUP 1** FEB 12 1915 6-679

NAME: *Ann S Dale* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *786169* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William J Dale*

Service: *Priv 2 La. Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv 12</i>		<i>July 2, 1914</i>	<i>Feb 9, 1915</i>			
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 270 Dated Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *786169* 6-679

NAME: *Ann S Dale* MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *786169*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 = 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	MAY 20 72 ⁸⁰	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2 5 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 71.25	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Anna Dale* 1925 Certificate No. *609103*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1 4 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1927. 1
2	2 9 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 36	4	4	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 8 36	1 4 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1928. 1
2 1 36	2 36	2 4 36	2	2	2
3 12 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3	3
4	4 36	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1929. 1
2 1 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 36	4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1930. 1
2 1 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 2 36	3	3	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dale Anna M.* 11010

Certificate No. *503546* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *P 46 Batty Ind La*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 28 Feb 1900</i>	<i>28 Nov 1900</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. - 5 - 13* Bureau notified: *Dec. 2 - 13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 11326* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Dale Arminda W

Certificate No. 388764 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George W.

Service 1st Lt. D 11 Wis.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *May 21, 1927*

Reported *JUN 17 1927*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Anna M Dale</i>				Certificate No. <i>503546</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3			1915.	3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36
	2				2	4	36
	3			1916.	3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2		
	3		11 36	1917.	3		
	4		6 36		4		
	1		4 36	1914.	1	GROUP 2	
1910.	2		4 36		2		
	3		7 36	1918.	3		
	4		4 36		4		

NAME ARMINDA W DALE

Certificate No.

388764

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30						

0 3 1 1

NAME: *Dale Arminda H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *388764* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *107 OF 1911 10 1928*

Name of Soldier: *Dec H*

Service: *1. L1 211. Huc*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>14 19</i>	<i>Oct 08 10 Jan 00</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1930						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Act 7993</i>						

6-679

NAME Dale, Arthur (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 489,619 ARMY INVALID Law:

Service Pt A 1st U S Cav

Disability Rheum res dis heart

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	30	Jan 25 1923				<i>Oct 21 1923</i>	<i>7 1123</i>

6-6571

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Arminda P. Dale</i>				Certificate No. <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 38876</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90.50</i>
4		4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 48.13</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>6 36</i>	2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 88</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME ARTHUR DALE

Certificate No.

489619

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-0571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

4

AUGUST

4

SEPTEMBER

4

OCTOBER

4

NOVEMBER

4

DECEMBER

4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Calvin Arthur*

Certificate No. *489619* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *1st U.S. Cavy.*

Disability: *Rheum. ros. dis. heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Jan 1891</i>	<i>15 Feb 1895</i>				
		<i>30 Jan 25-1922</i>	<i>6</i>				

Fees: *\$2 fee Ann Fletcher & Co*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *904* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dale, Arthur* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *680853* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1906*

Service: *P E 89 3rd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12.18</i>	<i>Aug 90</i>	<i>7 Nov 91</i>	<i>Reg</i>	<i>15.50</i>	<i>30 Sept 1912</i>	<i>28 Aug 1913</i>
<i>✓</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>2 Feb 1916</i>		<i>✓</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>" " 1921</i>	

Fees: *3.00 JUN 10 1912*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6-681

NAME: <i>Arthur Dale</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>H89619</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	30
	3	8			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	30
	4	6			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	30
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	30
	2	6			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	30
	3	5			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	30
	4	6			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	30
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	36		1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4	
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	
	3	7			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	6			4	36			4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	36			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Arthur Dale</i>				1756				Certificate No. <i>680853</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 12, 1900</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	8ER	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	6	HEO		2	4	46.50		2	4	96
	3				3	12			3	4	46.50		3	4	96
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4		96
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	NDB	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	12			2	5	53.75		2	4	
	3				3	10	8ER		3	4	57		3	4	137.50
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	TS	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	SEP 9	3/92		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	150
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	N.T.	1914.	1		46.50	1918.	1		57	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8	N.D.B.		2		46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3				3		46.50		3		57		3		GROUP 1
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	106.20		4		

NAME

Dale, Arthur H

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1123 554

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Musc F. 158 N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

6-6572

50

May 1, 1920

Feb 10 1926

Health of S. B. Stone

NAME:

Dale Arthur H.

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1123.554

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Muscn F-158 NY V

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Reis

17 21 Feb 07

20 Mar 1913

REISSUE

18 MAY 29 1912

JAN 30 1913

24

Mch 8 1914

Jan 27 1915

30

Mch 8 1919

40

JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-651

NAME ARTHUR H. DALE,
Certificate No.
Fees 1123554

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	CHECK CANCE.					
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50							
MAY	4	4	50	4	50							
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						

NAME:

64 Arthur H. Dale

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1123.554

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~18 24 40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 191

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 50	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 17 4 50	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 7 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 10 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 9 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 8 36	1 5 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 8 36	2 9 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 6 36	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 9 36	4 8 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans. to No.	4
1 11 36	1 19 49.00	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 10 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1 10 36	1 4 54	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1
2 10 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 54	3 4 100.80	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: Lale, August M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1098036 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pl G 161st Ind. I.C.

Disability: Mal how & dis of throat

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	12 Oct. 1900	23 Nov. 1904				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1786</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Lale Benjamin Bernard 28 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1030337 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **104**

Service: 1st U.S. Mus. Co. (Sig. Band)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 16/07.	Apr. 29/07.				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>4/5/11 - G. P.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 25 1911</u>			
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 1900</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME Dale Carrie

Certificate No. 941073

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles H

Service Corp H 140 N Y Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Apr 25 1923	Oct 29 1923

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died Dec 23, 1928.

Reported JAN 24 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Dale Carrie L.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 894241 ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Law:

ACT OF JULY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George R.

Service: 9th Mass Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Aug 7 1918	Nov 30 1918
Ino.	0	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Ruth E	Aug 7 1918	Nov 30 1918
Gertrude M		Feb 4 1921
Gather L		Oct 31 1923
Virginia E		May 11 1925

Feds: none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 20 1920-679

NAME Carrie Dale
Certificate No. 941073
Fees none

OF MAY 1, 1922

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	8 189	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

0-0571

NAME: Carrie Dale

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 94241

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 1/2

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Dale Carrie M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *672.817* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *P. L. 2" Ills L. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 12</i>		<i>Nov 15, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 23, 1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25 Oct 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 18, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081 12 May 31 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1000* 6-679

NAME: *Dale, Carrie M.* 38575 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *672817* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George Dale*

Service: *P. L. 2" Ill. V. S. Art.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>1 July, 1908</i>	<i>16 Jan. 1909</i>			
				<i>Remarried</i>		
				<i>now Von Lind,</i>	<i>Glendale, Oregon.</i>	

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *May 1 1922*

Remarks: *Remarried Dec 1911 to John Von Lind*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Carrie M. Dale</i>				Certificate No. <i>672.817</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2		
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4		

NAME: <i>Carrie M. Dale</i>				Certificate No. <i>672.817</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 17 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 12 36	2	2	2	2		
3	3 17 36	3	3	3	3		
4	4 8 36	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 5-1-14/20	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4 2/10/9 61 ²⁰	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1 13 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 15 36	2	2	2	2		
3	3 15 36	3	3	3	3		
4	4 20 36	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1 17 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 20 36	2	2	2	2		
3	3 19 36	3	3	3	3		
4	4 19 36	4	4	4	4		

NAME: *W. L. Smith* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *11111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Smith*

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 23, 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 11111 Dated June 15*

Former Roll No. *FEB 27 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Dale Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *356738* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19 1908*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Smith*

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	15 APRIL 1908	16 Dec 1892			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 23, 1914* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>L. L. L.</i>					Certificate No. <i>111111</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2	2			2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	44640		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Catherine Dale</i>					Certificate No. <i>356738</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Dale, Chaney		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 450436	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act June 27, 1891.
Name of Soldier: Berry Dale			
Service: Pt K 14" Ky. Vol. Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8	15	May 1897	21 Aug 1897
12	19	Apr 1908	Act
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:			
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 2082			
6-679			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Dale Chaney			
Certificate No. 450436	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Berry			
Service Pt. K, 14 Ky.V. Inf.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died			
Reported			
Remarks:			
6-6574			

NAME: Chaney Dale				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 450436							
NOV 4 1908				8 - 20 28 30				Remarks: Act. April 19 1903.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
2				2	10	36		2	4	30		2	4	70	
3				3	8	36		3	4	30		3	4	75	
4				4	7	36		4	4	30		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75	
2				2	8	36		2	4	30		2	4	75	
3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50	
4				4	7	36		4	4	30		4	4	90	
1909.	1	18	36	1	4			1	4	38.93		1	4	90	
2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	
3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	
4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90	
1910.	1	9	36	1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90	
2	7	36		2		38		2	4	75		2	4	90	
3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90	
4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4			

4 GROUP 2 PAID 4
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME CHANEY DALE.

Certificate No.

450436

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

4
4

MAY

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

033

NAME: DALE, CHAPMAN				(3-P. A. 5.)			
Certificate No. 17590		NAVY INVALID.		Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			
Service: 1 st Class Boy USS Roanoke		U. S. S. Roanoke					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		JUN 24 1907	NOV 16 1907	Inc.	19	June 24-1915	Oct 20-1915
REISSUE 15		MAY 31 1912	FEB 19 1913		22 1/2	June 24-1920	W
					32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:							
San Francisco							
Transferred from: Washington, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: June 15-1918				Bureau notified: AUG 8-1918			
Remarks: June 14 1918 Accrued order dated FEB 20 1919							
No. 1212				ORIGINAL			
OCT 29 1915				MAR 5 1919			
Former Roll No. 1212				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890			
				Home: 12			
6-677							

NAME: Dale, Charles (3-P. A. 11)

Certificate No. 222 332 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of July 3, 1920

Service: Pt D 10 U S Inf Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	AUG 4 1926				
Inc	72	Jan 3, 1927	Apr 11, 1927			
	90	Feb 13, 1927				
Remarks:						

NAME: CHAPMAN DALE				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 17590							
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 8.				Rate: 32 32				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	46.50	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	17	9.13
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

NAME: CHARLES DALE.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 222332		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 3	
RATE—	50 65 72 90		
1923	1924	1925	1926
1927	1928	1929	1930
1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 65
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 65
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 65
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 65
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 65
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 65

NAME: *Wale Charles* 5635 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *272 332* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *U. S. A.*

Disability: *General foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mar 95</i>	<i>3 May 95</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *6712* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wale Charles* *Act of May 1, 1920* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *272 332* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Service: *U. S. A.*

Disability: *General foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mar 95</i>	<i>3 May 95</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>E. Harris & Co.</i>				Certificate No. <i>222332</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1908</i>				Rate: <i>1</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 <i>21 72-</i>		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3 <i>11/11 36</i>		3		3	
4		4 <i>5 2</i>		4		4	
1908. 1		1 <i>4 5 36</i>		1 <i>DETROIT</i>		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3 <i>GROUP 3</i>		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>14 09</i>		1		1		1	
2 <i>14 - 9 mos.</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>14 54 00</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>31 0 00</i>		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <i>32 11</i>		1		1		1	
2 <i>32 11</i>		2		2		2	
3 <i>32 11</i>		3		3		3	
4 <i>32 11</i>		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>E. Harris & Co.</i>				Certificate No. <i>222337</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1912</i>				Rate: <i>2035 50</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 <i>4 49 50</i>		1919. 1 <i>4 105</i>	
2		2		2 <i>4 49 50</i>		2 <i>4 105</i>	
3		3		3 <i>4 49 50</i>		3 <i>4 105</i>	
4		4		4 <i>49 50</i>		4 <i>105</i>	
1908. 1		1		1 <i>4 49 50</i>		1 <i>105</i>	
2		2		2 <i>4 49 50</i>		2 <i>105</i>	
3		3		3 <i>4 49 50</i>		3 <i>105</i>	
4		4		4 <i>49 50</i>		4 <i>105</i>	
1909. 1		1		1 <i>4 49 50</i>		1 <i>105</i>	
2		2		2 <i>4 49 50</i>		2 <i>105</i>	
3		3		3 <i>4 49 50</i>		3 <i>105</i>	
4		4		4 <i>49 50</i>		4 <i>105</i>	
1910. 1		1		1 <i>4 49 50</i>		1 <i>105</i>	
2		2		2 <i>4 49 50</i>		2 <i>105</i>	
3		3		3 <i>4 49 50</i>		3 <i>105</i>	
4		4		4 <i>49 50</i>		4 <i>105</i>	

NAME: **DALE, CHARLES H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **871894** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Cpl. H-140 7th Inf. Inf.*

Disability: *it*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 14 1907	MAY 21 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15	May 20 1912	OCT 20 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	18	Jan 10 1915		Inc.	72	Dec 14 1920	JAN 10 1921
Fees:	21	Jan 10 1920					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: *April 23 1923* Bureau notified: **MAY 7 1923**

Remarks: *Discharge Amnity Div*

Died April 23 1923 Accrued: *OCT 25 1923* # *3461-Price Ave*
 payable to widow *Barrie Dale* *Price Hill, Cincinnati,*
Ohio.

Former Roll No. *80* **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

JAN 26 1921 6-681

NAME: *Dale, Charles Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *871540* **ARMY INVALID.** **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Mag- Troop 1st U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Incomplete, Res Compl R Ing Hernia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	20 Sept 1893	19 June 1894				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3582* Home:

6-681

NAME: R. CHARLES H. DALE				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 871894							
Last paid to: 4 March '07				Rate: 75/1830 50				Remarks: 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	5	50.40	1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	40		2	5			2	4	54		2	4	90
	3	4			3	6			3	4	54		3	4	90
	4	4			4	5			4	4	54		4	4	90
	1	4	30		1	5			1	4	54			4	90
1908.	2	4		1912.	2	5		1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	90
	3	5			3	5			3	4	54		3	4	72
	4	4			4	4			4	4	54		4	4	72
	1	6			1	4			1	4	54		1	4	72
1909.	2	4		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	54	1921.	2	4	216
	3	4			3	4	36		3	4	54		3	4	216
	4	4			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	216
	1	4			1	4	45		1	4	54		1	4	216
1910.	2	4		1914.	2	4	45	1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2	4	216
	3	6			3	4	45		3	4	87.60		3	4	216
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	90		4		

NAME: Charles Peter Dale				Certificate No. 871540			
Last paid to: Rate: 10				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	30
	2				2		GROUP 2
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	11	30		3		
	4	12	30		4		
1910.	1	11	30	1914.	1		
	2	12	30		2		
	3	6	30		3		
	4	30			4		

NAME: 138-E Charlotte P. Dale Certificate No. 704,531

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: H.S. Kaestner \$10. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1904

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 10 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 GROUP 2	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 6/28 6560	1914. 1 6/28 6560	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8 30	2 8 30	2	2	2	2
3 8 30	3 8 30	3	3	3	3
4 10 30	4 10 30	4	4	4	4

NAME: David Dale 72 Certificate No. 114,180

Last paid to: Rate: 15 20 30 40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6/10 440	1911. 1 4	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 10 440	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 4 45	3 5	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3
4 4 45	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1 4 56	1912. 1 4	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 4 60	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 4 60	3 5	3 4 90	3 4 141	3	3
4 5 60	4 4 60 113 62	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 60	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 196 20	4	4
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 GROUP 1	2	2
3 4	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 24	3	3
4 4	4 4 90	4 4 128	4 TO DATE OF DEATH	4	4

(3-P. A. 5)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Disability

0-0578

(3—P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL-ACT

Disability :

[illegible]

Here:

Transferred to :

Business notified:

Remarks

Hence :

6—681

NAME David O. Dale

Certificate No. 1,531,786

Fees \$20. C. C. Smith & Co. JUL 1 1926

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	25	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY					4								
MARCH					4								
APRIL					4								
MAY					4								
JUNE					4								
JULY					10-624								
AUGUST					4 254								
SEPTEMBER					4	4							
OCTOBER					4	4							
NOVEMBER					4	4							
DECEMBER					4	4							

NAME:

18

David O. Dale

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

313,413

Last paid to:

Rate:

40

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT

GENERAL

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 108	1911. 1 7 108	1915. 1 4 108	1919. 1 4 108	1923. 1 108	1927. 1 108
2 108	2 6 108	2 4 108	2 4 108	2 120	2 108
3 108	3 5 108	3 4 108	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4 108	4 8 108	4 4 108	4	4	4
1908. 1 108	1 8 108	1 4 108	1 108	1 108	1 108
2 108	2 8 108	2 4 108	2 108	2 108	2 108
3 108	3 8 108	3 4 108	3 108	3 108	3 108
4 108	4 11 108	4 108	4 108	4 108	4 108
1909. 1 108	1 4 108	1 4 108	1 108	1 108	1 108
2 108	2 4 108	2 4 108	2 108	2 108	2 108
3 108	3 4 108	3 4 108	3 108	3 108	3 108
4 8 108	4 4 108	4 4 108	4 108	4 108	4 108
1910. 1 108	1 4 108	1 4 108	1 108	1 108	1 108
2 108	2 4 108	2 4 108	2 108	2 108	2 108
3 108	3 4 108	3 4 108	3 108	3 108	3 108
4 108	4 4 108	4 108	4 108	4 108	4 108

6-681

NAME Dale, Dawson M.

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No. 930,997

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt I 31 Dec 1912

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	50	May 1, 1920
	65	AUG 4 1926

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported APR 12 1930

NAME: Dale Dawson M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

930,997

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Pt I 31 Dec 1912

Disability:

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	8	10 Oct 1898	Sept. 1899
Rec.	15	10 Apr 1910	May 1912
Rec.	14	25 May 1912	13 Dec 1912

Fees:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	16	10 Apr 1910	June 2-1916
	20	10 Apr 1920	
	24	10 Apr 1925	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	35	Apr 10, 1922	

Transferred from:

AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

101 3 1916

Home:

6-681

NAME DAWSON M DALE ,
Certificate No.
Fees 930997

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Dawson M Dale

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
of May 11, 1911

Certificate No.
930.997

Last paid to: Rate: ~~46.30~~ 50.00

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	6 24	1911. 1	4 42	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	10 24	2	4 42	2	4 90	2	4 50	2		2	
3	11 24	3	4 42	3	4 90	3	4	3		3	
4	14 24	4	4 42	4	4 90	4	4	4		4	
1908. 1	5 24	1912. 1	4 42	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 50	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	5 30	2	4 42	2	4 90	2	4 50	2		2	
3	4 36	3	4 48	3	4 90	3	4 50	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 48	4	4 150	4	4 50	4		4	
1909. 1	5 24	1913. 1	4 42	1917. 1	4 150	1921. 1	Trans. to No.	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	4 24	2	4 48	2	4 150	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 24	3	4 48	3	4 150	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 24	4	4 48	4	4 150	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 24	1914. 1	4 42	1918. 1	4 150	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 24	2	4 42	2	4 48	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 24	3	4 42	3	4 87 ²⁰	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 24	4	4 42	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Dale, Eli M.

Certificate No.

700131

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1 Lt & Adgjt 140 Ind Vol Inf

Disability

6-572

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES--Admitted

Discharged

50 May 1, 1920

Inc 72 Jan 5, 1924

August 12, 1924

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Wm. 17, 1923

MAY 8 1925

Letter #14/25

Receipt 14, 1925
 Accrued on JUL 24 1925
 Payable to widow Lida E. Dale

Virginia
 Self.

AUG 21 1924

NAME:

Dale Eli M

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

700131

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

1st Lieut + Adjt 140 Ind Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

11

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Rec 12 8 July 1907

23 Dec 1907

Rec 16 25 May 1912

11 Dec 1912

Inc. 21 50 Jan 1 1914

MAR 2 1914

Inc. 27 Jan 1 1919

38 Jan 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12531 (a 8)

Home:

6-681

NAME ELI M. DALE,

Certificate No.

700131

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE— 50 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 4 72

FEBRUARY 4 50 4 72

MARCH 4 50 4 72

APRIL 4 4 50 4 72

MAY 4 4 50 4 72

JUNE 4 50 4 50

JULY 4 50 4 50

AUGUST 4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50 4 72

NOVEMBER 4 50 4 72

DECEMBER 4 50 4 72

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

38 40

NAME:

Eli M Dale

5249

Certificate No.

700131

Last paid to:

4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (ag)

Rate:

12 16 50

Remarks:

38 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 100	1911. 1 6 N.T.	1915. 1 4 64 50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 1
2 2 4 114	2 7 N.D.E.	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 2
3 3 4 114	3 8	3 4 64 50	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 3
4 4 4 114	4 4 64 50	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4
1 2/1 2347	1 3 SER	1 4 64 50	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 1
1908. 2 2 4 114	2 8 LBL	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 2
3 3 4 114	3 10 N.D.E.	3 4 64 50	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 3
4 4 4 114	4 4 64 50	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4
1 3	1 4 LBL	1 4 64 50	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 1
1909. 2 2 4 114	2 4 49.50	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 2
3 3 4 114	3 4	3 4 64 50	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 3
4 4 4 114	4 4	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4
1 10 S.E.	1 4 49.50	1 4 64 50	1 4 114	1 4 114	1 1
1910. 2 2 4 114	2 4 49.50	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 4 114	2 2
3 3 4 114	3 4 64 50	3 4 64 50	3 4 114	3 4 114	3 3
4 4 4 114	4 4 64 50	4 4 127 20	4 4 114	4 4 114	4 4

GROUP PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **Dale Eliza** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **522080** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: **James B**

Service: **PB 33 2nd Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	8 Mch 1901	1 Nov 1901			
Reinst	12		15 June 1913			
Pay to Frank R. Dale						
Fees: 1210 South 2 St						
Dale Eliza, Ind						
Transferred from: BUFFALO				Transferred to:		
Died: Mar 23 1913				Bureau notified: APR 26 1913		
Remarks:				Com card of Mar 23 1913		
				as to Death		
Former Roll No. 4156						

6-679

NAME **Dale, Elizabeth** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **607789** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act May 23, 1923**

Name of Soldier **Henry B** **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Corp B 7 Ky V Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died Apr. 10, 1930						
Reported MAY 15 1930						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Dale</i>				1234				Certificate No. <i>522080</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1															
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>APR 1911</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 NDB		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>15 NDB</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>16 AME</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>2m</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>30 24</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	<i>2m</i>			2				2		
	3				3	MARCH 26 1918			3				3		
	4				4	<i>Reported</i>			4				4		

6-681

NAME ELIZABETH DALE

Certificate No.

Fees

607789

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30														
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 70	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		

6-6574

035

NAME: *W. A. Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *667789* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *18 Apr 1917*

Name of Soldier: *Cal, Henry B.*

Service: *Capt. H. H. H. H. H.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>16 Apr 1906</i>	<i>Vera A.</i>	<i>29 Mar 1906</i>	<i>22 Feb 1912</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former R. No. <i>1292</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Dale Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *848449* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pr. A. 123. O. H. H.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Dec 22. 1917</i>	<i>July 5. 1918</i>			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Fees: <i>\$10 Martin Adams 7/25/18</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former R. No.:						

035

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Dale</i>				Certificate No. <i>607-89</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1920</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	8			1	4	38		1	4	75	2	9 4 30
	2			2	15			2	4	30		2	4	75	3	10 4 30
	3			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75	4	11 4 30
	4			4				4	4	36		4	4	75	1	12 4 30
1908.	1			1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75	2	1 4 30
	2			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75	3	2 4 30
	3			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	90.00	4	3 4 30
	4			4	11			4	4	36		4	4			
1909.	1			1	4			1	4			1	4	80	2	
	2			2				2	4	36		2	4	90	3	
	3			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	4	
	4			4	4		36	4	4	48.13		4	4	90		
1910.	1			1	14		36	1	4	75		1	4	90	2	
	2			2			36	2	4	75		2	4	90	3	
	3			3			36	3	4	75		3	4	90	4	
	4			4	4		36	4	4	75		4	4			
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922								

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Dale</i>				ACT OF MAY 1920				Certificate No. <i>848.449</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1	4	75		1			
	2			2				2	4	75		2			
	3			3				3	4	75		3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1	4	75		1			
	2			2				2	4	30		2			
	3			3				3	4	25		3			
	4			4				4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1				1	4	80		1			
	2			2				2	4	90		2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1			
	2			2				2				2			
	3			3				3				3			
	4			4				4				4			

NAME

Dale, Ella F

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

382600

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas J

Service

Pt B 47 Mass Vol Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Dec. 3, 1927

Reported

15 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

73

ISSUES

MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred to

CONCORD

Died

Reported

NAME

ELLA F. DALE,

Certificate No.

Fees

382600

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-5574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

To Dec 17/15

NAME:

Ella F. Dale

Certificate No.

382600

APR to: 4 1908

Rate:

8

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 4 75	4 1 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 4 75	1 2 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 3 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 4 85.50	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	3
4 4 30	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 30	4 4	4
1 4 30	1 6 36	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 5	1
2 4 90	2 7 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 6	2
3 4 90	3 8 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 7	3
4 4 90	4 9 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 8	4
1 4 90	1 10 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 9	1
2 4 90	2 11 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 10	2
3 4 90	3 12 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 11	3
4 4 90	4 1 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 12	4

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. Co.
Payment Col.

NAME EMELINE DALE

Certificate No. 642829

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30

NAME: <i>Emeline Dale</i>		Act of Apr. 12, 1908.		Certificate No. <i>14221</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: 20 25 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 8 36	4 4 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 8 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 8 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 8 36	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 8 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
2 4 36	2 8 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 8 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. Payment Card.

NAME *Dale Emeline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *799 415* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ADDITIONAL*

Name of Soldier: *George M. Dale* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private Co B 140th Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	15	July 3, 1915	November 11, 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
In	30	Mar 1, 1920				

Fees: *\$10 Chester A. Marr Atty. 12/4/15*

Transferred from: *GRV* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 19, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 25 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 20 1915* 6-679

NAME: *Dale Emma G* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *141214* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *WIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Hudson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P Co 2 Ill Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 mch 86	22 mch 70			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
In	30	Mar 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 7, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4238* 6-679

OCT 19 1916

NAME: <i>Emeline Hale</i>				Certificate No. <i>799.415</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Emma G. Hale</i>				1263			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 21 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME Dale, Emma M.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.
11,482

ARMY WIDOW

Law: INDIAN WAR

Name of Soldier

Josephus H. Dale

Service

Pvt. Trp. F. 19th Reg. Kansas Cav. (Cheyenne, Arapahoe, Kiowa, & Comanche Camp)

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	April 3, 1925	March 24, 1926			
	30	APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927.			
Died	<i>Jan. 14, 1930</i>					
Reported	<i>FEB 14 1930</i>					
Remarks:						

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Dale Fannie C

Certificate No.
559287

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W

Service

Pt E 50 Mo Vol Inf

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>July 9, 1926</i>					
Reported	<i>AUG 7 1926</i>					
Remarks:						

4/10/10
8/14

NAME: Dale, Fannie C.		(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1 1920	
Certificate No. 559287	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act April 11, 1908.
Name of Soldier: George W.			
Service: Pri Co E. 50th Mo vol Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
79			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 10 1902	5 Sept 1903
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 9 1917	
INC.	30	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified.	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 171			

6-679

NAME Dale, Francenia H.		(3-P. A. 6)	
Certificate No. 4750	NAVY WIDOW		Law: Regular Establishment.
Name of Sailor Frank C			
Service Asst Surg ranking with Lt Jr Grade			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	April 30, 1885	
Died June 19-1930		JUL 26 1930	
Remarks:			

6-6576

NAME: Fannie C. Dale				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 559287			
Laid out: NOV 4 1908				Rate: = 30				Remarks: AS IN 1921			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		205	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	24	36		4	4	36		4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		6 36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1		9 36		1		36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2		9	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		12		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: FRANCENIA H DALE												
Certificate No. 4750												
Fees												
<i>Regular Establishment.</i>												
WIDOW												
GROUP 3												

RATE—	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 20				
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 20				
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 20				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 20				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 20				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 20				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 20				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 20				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 20				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 20				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 20				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 20				

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Dale, Francis A.* 52006 (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *4750* NAVY WIDOW. Law: **Regular Establishment**

Name of Sailor: *Francis A.*

Service: *Asst. Surg. (ranking with Lt. Jr. Grade)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>30 Apr. 1885</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1890</i>	<i>Arthur N.</i>	<i>30 Apr. '85</i>	<i>6 July 1897</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Snelling, Cal.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>120/13 - 96/2 - 6</i>						

6-676

NAME: *Dale Francis* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *800.091* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Dale*

Service: *Private Co I 2nd Iowa Cav.* ACT OF MARCH 1, 1902

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 10</i>		<i>January 2, 1915</i>	<i>November 22, 1915</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 3</i>		<i>1920</i>				
Fees: <i>Pro Atty.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to: ?		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Dale Frances (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 828440 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Allen B

Service: Priv. A. 2 and Co. D. 1st. Ho. Car. Inf

ISSUES: Married 1891- MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Sept 27-18	July 23-1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
<u>Nathan Dickford</u> \$10.00 8/16/17						
<u>GDCUP 2</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Dale, Frank (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1451403 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service: Pt A 3rd Miss Inf

Disability: ---

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	30	Nov. 10, 1927	Feb. 21, 1928				
Inc	30	Jan. 14, 1929	Feb. 16, 1929				
				Died		Reported	
				JUN 18 1929		JUL 17 1929	
				Remarks:			

6-6571

FEB 22 1929

[illegible]

NAME	FRANK DALE
Certificate No.	1451403
Fees	None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

RATE -		50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY						30	30	50					
FEBRUARY						30	30	50					
MARCH						30	30	50					
APRIL						30	30	50					
MAY						30	30	50					
JUNE						30	30	50					
JULY						30	30	50					
AUGUST						30	30	50					
SEPTEMBER						30	30	50					
OCTOBER						30	30	50					
NOVEMBER						30	30	50					
DECEMBER						30	30	50					

6-6571

(J. P. A. 13)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1009266

Pt F 83 U S Col V Inf

Disability

6-6572

('LASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE _____

HOMES Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

65

AUG 4 1926

Diec

Reported

OCT 16 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. _____

ARMY INVALID.

Law

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability :

INDEX.

CLASS. NAME

$$D(A \cup B) = (D(A) \cap M) \cup (D(B) \cap N) \cup (M \cap N).$$

TABLE 1. Continued

Class Room

Health Communication

RENEWAL NOTICE OF CERTIFICATE LOST

JAN 22 1918

42 100 10 918

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—		65											
50		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK
CANCELED

[illegible]

PAYEE *George P. Dale*

FILE NO. *1-1-2-3-19*

FILE NO. *573*

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>1</i>	MAY 16 1942	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: *Dale George P. (Incompetent)*

George P. Dale 16315 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *520,117*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pri - C - Purnell Legion Md. Vol. Cav. and G - 1 - Md. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>3 June, 1912</i>	<i>20 Mar. 1913</i>				
		<i>24 Aug. 1912</i>					

Fees: *30 - 24, 1917 -*

Transferred from: *Son FRIDMANSON.*

Transferred to: *Certificate of Guardianship filed*

Died: *no date.*

Bureau notified: *APR 6 1914 3 - 1081* with Voucher *Dec 1913*

Remarks: *Hyrum Neilson, Edu appointed Dec 5, 1913 by District Court R. F. D. 4 Murray, Utah Salt Lake Co. Utah. Bond \$ Dec 1913 check # 3362937 made payable to Edu.*

Former Roll No. *651 - 5913 - 4202 -*

Home:

6-681

68

NAME: *Dale George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *45-226* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1916 Act*

Service: *Ch. A. 16 U. S. A. C.*

Disability: *Loss right hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2 Mch 03</i>	<i>20 Apr 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/2/13 (Geo. L. Row)* Bureau notified: *Letter 10*
Elmira N.Y.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dale, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *434-076* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *(Pt. A. 153 Ky 2nd U. S. A.)*

Disability: *Chr. diarr, piles + Mal poisoning + rec nervous prostration*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Jan 1898</i>	<i>22 Nov 1898</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 May 1914</i>	<i>21 June 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Louisville, Ky.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 10, 1930* Bureau notified: *1930-0*
501 3rd St

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2516* Home: *Gen Law*

6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Dale</i>				Certificate No. <i>45226</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 40</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	120
	2				2	6	
	3				3	6	
	4				4	6	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2	7	120		2	6	
	3	8			3	8	
	4	8			4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2	5			2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	7			4	120	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	GROUP 1	
	2	8			2		
	3	7			3		
	4	7			4		

6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Dale</i>				Certificate No. <i>434076</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>17 30-30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51
	2				2	5	5
	3				3	10	61
	4				4	20	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72
	2				2	9	72
	3				3	12	88
	4	51			4	Dead	
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	7	51		2		
	3	7	51		3		
	4	10	51		4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1		
	2	10	51		2		
	3	7	51		3		
	4	8	51		4		

6-681

NAME: *Dale George W* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *1179146* ARMY INVALID. Law: *9327* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
Service: *Cpl H 15th Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb 07</i>	<i>29 Aug 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Apr 1915</i>	<i>Aug 28, 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 April 10</i>	<i>22 April 10</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 MAY 1912</i>	<i>18 SEP 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *LIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 9327* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: *Dale George W* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *894629* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*
Service: *O C 140 Ind Inf*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 May 1904</i>	<i>18 June 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12761* Home: *...* 6-681

NAME: <i>George H. Dale</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-15 X 51 30 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	54	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	2	4	50
2				2	4	45	54	2	4		90	3	4		10
3				3	4	45	54	3	4		90	4	4		50
4			636.	4	4	45	63	4	4		90	1	4		50
1908.	1		436.	1	5	45	63	1	4		90	2	4		50
2			936	2	4	45	63	2	4		90	3	4		50
3			636	3	4	45	63	3	4		152	4	4		50
4			1036	4	1	84	63	4	4		150	1	4		50
1909.	1		436	1	4		63	1	4		150	2	4		50
2			636	2	4		63	2	4		150	3	4		50
3			636	3	4		63	3	4		150	4	4		50
4			636	4	1	54	63	4	4		150	1	4		50
1910.	1		736	1	4	54	63	1	4		150	2	4		50
2			1438	2	4	54	63	2	4		150	3	4		50
3			445	3	4	54	63	3	4		150	4	4		50
4			445	4	4	54	90	4	4		150	1	4		50

GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>George H. Dale</i>				1854				Certificate No. <i>894629</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>12761</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		JAN 1909	1				1				1			
2			14 JAN	2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		11 HEO	1				1				1			
2			13 S. E. R	2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

GROUP 1

CHICAGO.

6-681

NAME: *Dale George M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *894,629* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P Co 140 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>14 Nov 1910</i>	<i>29 Nov 1910</i>	<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Jan 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *1509-Ea Grant Ave, Guthrie Oklahoma*

Died: *6/6/15* Bureau notified: *JUL 13 1915*

Remarks: *Check No 2 Dated JUL 4 1915*

Former Roll No. *1854 (28)* Home: *NOV 20 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Dale Hal V.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *838.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1081038.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *P Troop A 6 US Cav*

Disability: *Mal Pois*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>25 Jun 1906</i>	<i>29 Aug 06</i>				
		<i>June 17-1920</i>	<i>Feb 12-1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *784* Home: *8/2 Fairmount Ind.* 6-681

NAME: <u>George H Dale</u>				5336 B				Certificate No. <u>894629</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1912</u> Rate: <u>1519</u>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	41	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	7/15	NOV		3	4 57	3				3				3				
	4				4	10/12	A.M.F.		4	12/4 3990	4				4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	85R	1916.	1		GROUP 1	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	19	NOV		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18	L.B.L.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Hal V. Dale</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1081038</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate 8.30</u>				Remarks: <u>WAR WITH ST</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	30		3		
	4	6	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	30		2		
	3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	30		3		
	4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	30		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>Dale Hannah</u>		(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <u>853361</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>ACT APRIL 10, 1904</u> <u>ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916</u>
Name of Soldier: <u>William Dale Jr</u>			
Service: <u>Priv. E. 6th - Mo. State Mil. Cav.</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 25</u>		<u>Feb 4-1918</u>	<u>Sept 27-1918</u>
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees: <u>None</u>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>—</u>		Bureau notified: <u>DEC 9 1922</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 10/5 6-679			

NAME: <u>Dale Hannah E</u>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>347676</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>WAR</u>
Name of Soldier: <u>Robert</u>			
Service: <u>Mag k 5 9th Cav</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 22</u>		<u>22 Apr 91</u>	<u>26 July 94</u>
<u>INC. 20</u>		<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>	<u>MAY 17 1917</u>
<u>INC. 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>CHATTANOOGA</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Feb 17, 1920</u>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>4285</u> MAY 1 1917 6-679			

NAME: Hannah Dale ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 853661 Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30 CHECK CANCELED	
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 10/17 150.	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 75 B	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME: Hannah E. Dale 1278 Certificate No. 399676

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 38	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4 4 38	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 GROUP 1	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: DALE HANNAH M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 774,735 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James T. Dale ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Private, and Corporal, Co. "F" 203rd Pennsylvania Infantry

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	March 3, 1914	May 1, 1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: \$10 - E. R. Sherman, Atty. JUN 10 1914						
Transferred from: Group 1				Transferred to:		
Died: Oct 21, 1920				Bureau notified: JAN 24 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Dale Hannah R (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 3378 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Capt Campbells Co 2nd Tenn Mtd Vols

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	27 July 1892	17 July 1894			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: July 2 1909				Bureau notified: Dec 28 1920		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 909						

6-679

NAME: HANNAH M. DALE										Certificate No. 774,735									
Last paid to:				Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		GROUP 1		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Hannah R Dale										Certificate No. 3378									
Last paid to:				Rate: 8 12		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Lale Mrs Dale Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *267538* ARMY WIDOW. Law: RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH 1901

Name of Soldier: *Washington* GENERAL LAW

Service: *Corpl. K. 147 Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>125 Jan 03</i>	<i>23 Sep 03</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept. 13-1917</i> Bureau notified: <i>NOV 20 1917</i>				Check No. <i>5460376</i> Dated <i>NOV 4 1917</i> Canceled		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>G.L. 11511</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Dale Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *708629* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William P. Dale* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Capt. & 136 and Pvt. Unregd 140 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>12 May 1910</i>	<i>17 Sept. 1910</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	<i>May 1 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>G.L. Chas. Co. 10</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 3 1923</i> Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1923</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Camp Hill, Pa.</i>						

NAME: <i>Harriet Dale Du Dale</i>				Certificate No. <i>267538</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: CIVIL WAR											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		GROUP 2	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2		<i>36</i>		2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3		<i>36</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4		<i>36</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Harriet Dale</i>				Certificate No. <i>708129</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 60</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8</i>	1916.	1		<i>4</i>	1920.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 85 50</i>		3		GROUP 1.		3		CHECK
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74 67</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>

0385

NAME: Gale Henrietta V (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 607 544 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John J. Gale ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1st Lt. 7th H. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	23 Jan 91	11 Apr 1916	John J.	23 Jan 91	23 Jan 1918
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees Inc 20 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau not filed:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>1454</u>						

6-679

NAME: Dale, Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 44051 ARMY INVALID. Law: 82

Service: 1st Lt. 5th Inf.

Disability: Loss R. Foot

ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
NO RANK	110	1 Oct 2000	1000 12/02
Transferred from:			
Transferred to:			
Bureau not filed:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>11/13/09-200</u>			

6-681

[illegible]

NAME: 82				Certificate No. 111-05			
Last paid to: Rate: 40				Remarks: CIVIL WAR			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6/28/33
GROUP 2
11-12-09
CIVIL WAR

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1004 382

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 8 Bty Wis V L A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50 72	May 1, 1920 Nov, 24, 1924	Feb. 4, 1925			<p>Remarks:</p> <p>6-19-27</p>	<p>Jan 13-1928</p>

FEB 10 1925

NAME: _____

MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. _____

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

APR 26 1967

S. F. N. V. O. :

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Dissimilarity

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1910

JUN 10 1918

NAME
HENRY H DALE
Certificate No.
Fees 1004382

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	CHECK
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	CHECK
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	

NAME: <i>Henry H Dale</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to:					Rate					Certificate No.				
					<i>10 25 30 40 50</i>					<i>1004382</i>				
					<i>10 25 30 40 50</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50	1931. 1 4 50	1935. 1 4 50	1939. 1 4 50	1943. 1 4 50	1947. 1 4 50	1951. 1 4 50	1955. 1 4 50	1959. 1 4 50	1963. 1 4 50
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 90/08	3 4 90/08	3 4 90/08	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50
GROUP 2 PAID					TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Dale, Henry W

Certificate No.

1113 319

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 12 N Y S M

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	May 24, 1924	August 25, 1924			
Inc	90	June 30, 1928	Aug 14, 1928			SEP 13 1928

DIED Aug 5 1928
 Remarks: Int ch to D Sep 28
 MAR 13 1929
 AUG 30 1924

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1113 319

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

Pt G 12 N Y S M

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Prio	12	Feb 07	22 May				
Love	15	APR 8 1908	MAY 2 1908	Inc.	50	JUN 10 1918	
(Rev 18)		MAY 20 1912	29				
Inc.	21	10 Apr 1913	28 June 19				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No.:
 Home:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

735,605

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri., 17 Unatt. Co.,

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	11 Feb. 1907	13 mch. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 28, 1908

Bureau notified:

Dec. 15, 1908

Remarks:

Reptd. by Com.
 Died, Oct. 28, 1908. Payable to widow,
 Sarah M. Dale, Order Jan. 15, 1909.

Former Roll No.

33 N. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

20006

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

1st. Inf. 1st. Reg. Inf. to 1. C. I. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	11 Feb. 1907	13 Aug. 1907	Inc.	27	June 3, 1916	July 8, 1916
Inc.	15	11 Aug. 1911	1 Sept. 1911	38		JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	21 ⁵⁰	21 May 1912	27 Sept. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Died:

Mar. 14, 1921 (3-888)

Bureau notified:

APR 9 1921

Remarks:

Died Mar. 14, 1921. Accrued order dated FEB 20 1922

payable to W. H. Pilla Dale

Transferred to:

838 Elk St.,
 Franklin, Penn.

Former Roll No.

20006

Home:

322 Chest. Franklin, Pa.

FEB 25 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>Herbert A. Hale</u>										Certificate No. <u>735,605</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 mch. '07 @ 12</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks: <u>519</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	25	6 ¹³ -1	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60.		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6.			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	46 ⁶⁷		4				4				4				4		
			GROUP 3																
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Hiram M. Hale</u>										Certificate No. <u>30506</u>									
Last paid to: <u>7/4/01 10</u>					Rate: <u>12 15 20 24</u>					Remarks: <u>3850</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	114		2				2		
	3	9/6	8-		3	8			3	4	114		3				3		
	4	18	36		4	12	40 ³⁰		4		114		4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	19	45	1916.	1		64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	8/4	36		3	17			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	11/3	36		4	10	73 ⁸²		4	4	81		4		150		4		
1909.	1	18		1913.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1		150	1925.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4			2		150		2		
	3	8/2	36		3				3	4			3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4			4	4	81		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	3/4	114	1926.	1		
	2	9			2		64 ⁵⁰		2	4	81		2		GROUP 1		2		
	3	8/16	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	6		4		125 ⁸⁰		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Gale, Homer J (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 618 948 ARMY INVALID. ~~MAY 11, 1912~~
~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: 104 44 5th 918 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		104 44 5th 918	1185 1909	20	Reich	5 1911	(Apl 25 1911)
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		24	Reich	5 1921	A
		104 44 5th 918	1185 1909	35	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS			*Transferred	72	Feb 21 1921	Mch 18 1921
Died:	Mch 16 1921	Bureau notified:	MAR 26 1921	*Reich	72	Jan 20 1921	Nov 12 1921
Remarks:	Ending Mar 16 1921, date of death. Payable to Nancy A., widow. *Reich & Reich to correct commencement of Inc.						
Former Roll No.	1046 JUN 27 1890			Home:	NOV 21 1921 6-681		

NAME: Dale, Hosea R (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 658, 707 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp, D 1 Battl, me

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reich	20	9 mch, 1907	7 nov, 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:	3/28/09	(Comm)	Bureau notified:	APR 13 1909			
Remarks:	Died 28 March 09 pay: Planché A Dale. 16 ⁶⁷ Rem claim Order 6 July 1909						
Former Roll No.	25 ~ 2 BOSTON, MASS.			Home:	6-681		

NAME: *Wale Inga* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *767606* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Inver S. Dale alias Inver Inverson*

Service: *Q 5 25 M 12 S 1*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Drug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 24 1913</i>	<i>Dec 4 1913</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 1917</i>	<i>Apr 7 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>As per</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 19, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 1917</i>		<i>Inc slip filed</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4052124 Date APR 4 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Gale Isabella A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *11224* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Arvin I*

Service: *I. S. S. Ind. Cat*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 25 Dec 07</i>	<i>28 March 08</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>CONSIDERED, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 5, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 9 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>12067 99</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Imma Dale</i>					Certificate No. <i>767606</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i> 20		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Isabella A Dale</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>640650</i>													
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>22</i> 25		Remarks: AC CIVIL WAR																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:		<i>Dale Over & alias Over Iverson</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) <i>9235</i>
Certificate No.	<i>708802</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	ACT FEB. 6TH, 1906
Service:	<i>Pri. K. 25 Wis. Inf.</i>			
Disability:				
ISSUES. <i>Murdock Minn.</i>				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
Reissue	<i>12</i>	<i>20 July 1908</i>	<i>SEP 3 1908</i>	
Fees:				
Transferred from:		Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>Sept 15 - 1913</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>J-3-798</i>	<i>Dec 4, 1913</i>
Remarks:	<i>payable to Mrs. Inga Murdock, Minn.</i>			
No.	<i>2743140</i>	Dated	<i>OCT 4 1913</i>	Canceled
Former Roll No.	<i>1535</i>	Home:	<i>12573</i>	
Act June 27-'90				

NAME: Dale, Jacob H (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 38942 NAVY INVALID. LAW: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Fireman 2 Class USS Rainbow

Disability: Loss of sight of Left eye result of an injury ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	15 Nov 1906	13 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died July 24, 1916 (later) Bureau notified: OCT 1 - 1916

Remarks: Check No 26842 44 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1854 Home:

6-67

NAME: <i>Iver O. Dale alias Iver Iverson</i>				Certificate No. <i>708802</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1900</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 1/2</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	10	36
	3			1912.	3	7	36
	4				4	19	36
1908.	1			1913.	1	5	36
	2				2	5	36
	3			1914.	3	8	36
	4	16	32 80		4	7	36
1909.	1		7 36	1915.	1	4	36
	2		7 36		2		33 48
	3		12 36	1916.	3	4	46 50
	4	6	36	1917.	4	13	37 20
1910.	1		8 36		1		GROUP 1
	2		15 36	1918.	2		
	3		8 36	1919.	3		
	4		6 36	1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1930.	2		
					3		
					4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Jacob H Dale</i>				118				Certificate No. <i>138942</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
1855											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F	4 36	1919.	1		
	2				2	11 A. M. F	4 36	1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3	12 SER	4 36	1921.	3		
	4				4		4 36	1922.	4		
1908.	1			1913.	1	11 SER	4 36	1923.	1		
	2				2	11 SER	4 36	1924.	2		
	3			1914.	3	17 N D E	4 36	1925.	3		
	4				4		4 36	1926.	4		
1909.	1			1915.	1	4 R. T.	36	1927.	1		
	2			1916.	2		GROUP 1	1928.	2		
	3	JUL 1909		1917.	3			1929.	3		
	4				4			1930.	4		
1910.	1	10 N. D. E	4 36	1918.	1				1		
	2	11 S. E. R	4 36	1919.	2				2		
	3	18 S. E. R	4 36	1920.	3				3		
	4			1921.	4				4		

6-677

NAME: *Dale James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *922539* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri & musk Co I 59 450 vol Inf*

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>20 13 May 1907</i>	<i>1 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *3-15-11* Bureau notified: *2/9/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *564* *38* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dale James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *399377* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co C 33 and 1st 20th Ky. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 12 Apr 1907</i>	<i>25 Jan 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/11/11* Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1276* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James Dale</i>				Certificate No. <i>922539</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Feb 1908 \$20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		420	1911.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>
	2				2	<i>13</i>	<i>60</i>
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>60</i>
	4				4	<i>10</i>	<i>60</i>
1908.	1		<i>2884-</i>	1912.	1		GROUP 2
	2		<i>9</i>		2		
	3		<i>10 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>13 60</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>15 60</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>14</i>		2		
	3		<i>14 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>13 60</i>		2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4		

ANOXVILLE

DEAD

6-681

NAME: <i>James J. Dale</i>				Certificate No. <i>399377</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		<i>477.85</i>	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Dale, James L

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

1121 188

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 55 Ky V Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

65

Aug. 4, 1926

Inc 72

Nov. 9, 1926

Feb. 11, 1927

Died

Remarks:

Reported MAY 25 1928

NAME:

Dale, James L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1121188-

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pri I 55 Ky Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

From:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died:

Remarks:

FEDERAL R. H. N.

NAME

JAMES L. DALE,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1121188

GROUP 2

RATE— -50-

65- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4 72
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4 72
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72

CHECK
CANCELLED
CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

James L. Dale

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1121188

Last paid for

64 Feb 1929

Rate:

50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	469	1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4	36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1	36	1	4 36	1	4 36	1	1 4 50	1	
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	36	4	4 36	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 150	1	5 4 50	1	
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 150	2	6 4 50	2	
3		3	36	3	4 36	3	4 150	3	7 4 50	3	
4		4	36	4	4 36	4	4 150	4	8 4 50	4	
1910. 1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 150	1	9 4 50	1	
2		2	36	2	4 36	2	4 150	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	36	3	4 36	3	4 150	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4	36	4	4 36	4	4 150	4	12 4 50	4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1929

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Dale, James R

Certificate No.

656 143

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Disability Sgt A 5 Tenn Cav

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	72	June 22, 1921.						
Inc	90	Nov 27, 1928	Jan 10, 1929					
							Jan 31 1929 2 cks	FEB 16 1929

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

656143

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Special Act.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

Filing:

Issued at:

To:

By:

NAME JAMES R DALE

Certificate No.

656143

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

90

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

6-5571

JANUARY			4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY			4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH			4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	9	LE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	9	DE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	8	DE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	7	DE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	13	DE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER		DE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER		LE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	8	DE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	8	H	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

CHECK
CANCELED
JANUARY 1, 1935

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Dale, James A* Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *656143* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR~~
 Service: *Sgt A 5 Tenn Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13 Apr 1908</i>	<i>29 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 26, 1918</i>	<i>Sept 25, 1918</i>	<i>72</i>		<i>June 22, 1921</i>	<i>MAR 3 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO GROUP 1* Transferred to: *SECTION*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8037* SEP 30 1918 MAR 1 8 1922 Home:

NAME: *Dale, James R* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *777607* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~
 Service: *1st Co 5 Tenn Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>	<i>3 Dec 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 24 1916</i>	<i>July 11, 1917</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>May 10 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rein</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 11, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1922*

Remarks: *High City Tenn.*

Former Roll No. *657* Act of June 27 19 Home:

NAME: <u>James R Dale</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>656143</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>72</u> 50				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	17	120 DH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2		4	72	2	11	120 DH	2	10	72 DH	2					
3				3				3		4	72	3	12	120 DH	3	7	72	3					
4				4				4		48	48 DH	4	10	120 DH	4	8	72 DH	4					
1908.	1			1	9		AMF	1	14		72 DH	1	10	120 DH	1	9	72 DH	1					
2				2	18		SEN	2	16		72 DH	2	9	120 DH	2	8	72 DH	2					
3				3	12		NDE	3	12		72 DH	3	9	161 DH	3	8	72 DH	3					
4				4				4			72 DH	4	9	150 DH	4								
1909.	1			1	4		LBL	1	10		72 DH	1	12	150 DH	1								
2				2	4			2	8		72 DH	2		150 DH	2								
3				3	4			3	13		72 DH	3	12	150 DH	3								
4				4			72	4	12		72 DH	4		150 DH	4								
1910.	1			1			72	1	14		72 DH	1		150 DH	1								
2				2	4		72	2	13		72 DH	2	7	216 DH	2								
3				3	4		72	3	12		72 DH	3		GROUP 2 PAID	3								
4				4	4		72	4	13		120 DH	4			4								

NAME: <u>James R Dale</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>777607</u>															
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Aug 1907</u>				Rate: <u>72</u> 50				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		476	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2			36	2		4	72	2		4	120	2				2			
3				3			36	3		4	72	3		4	120	3				3			
4				4			36	4		4	72	4		4	120	4				4			
1908.	1			1	12		4040	1		4	72	1		4	150	1				1			
2				2				2		4	72	2				2				2			
3				3	9		43	3		4	72	3		4	151	3				3			
4				4	8		43	4			72	4		4	150	4				4			
1909.	1			1	4			1		4	72	1		4	150	1				1			
2				2	4			2		4	72	2		4	150	2				2			
3				3	4			3		46	7256	3		4	216	3				3			
4				4	4		72	4		4	90	4		4	216	4				4			
1910.	1			1	4		72	1		4	90	1		4	216	1				1			
2				2			72	2			90	2		4	216	2				2			
3				3	4		72	3			108	3		GROUP 2	3				3				
4				4			72	4		4	120	4			4				4				

NAME Dale, James S. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1540197 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service Pt 3 13th U Inf General Service U S Army

Disability -----

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	50	May 21, 1926	May 28, 1927		5/10/28 3/8/29	Mar. 31, 1929	APR 16 1926

Remarks: 500k 11-4-1928 Enrolled.

JUN 3 - 1927

NAME: Dale James S. (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 575088 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Co 13 Ca 15

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	8	10 Nov 904	11 mch 1905			20 21 May 1917	21 Oct 1917
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	29 Aug 1907				
Luc	15	5 Feb 1912	17 Feb 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: 2/14/14

Remarks:

Accrued order dated May 1, 1914 payable to widow Hannah M. 14 Pine Ave, Kane, Pa.

Home: MAY 16 1914

NAME

JAMES S. DALE

Certificate No.

1540197

Fees

10. Abraham Greenfield Rd 4/17 Ck. canceled. CL. June 18, 1927 directs said
 10 be paid pensioner as pension.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

RATE—

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					50	50	50					
JANUARY						7 NH 8 CH						
FEBRUARY						50	50					
MARCH						7 NH 7 CH						
APRIL						8 NH 6 CH						
MAY						7 NH 5 CH						
JUNE						9 NH						
JULY						611.64	50					
AUGUST						7 NH 4						
SEPTEMBER						8 NH 4						
OCTOBER						7 NH 4						
NOVEMBER						8 NH 4						
DECEMBER						7 NH 7 CH						

0-0671

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Dale

James T. Dale

Certificate No.

575038

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 7 24		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 8		2 2		2		2		2		2	
3 11		3 7		3		3		3		3	
4 1 53 20		4 6		4		4		4		4	
1 8 20		1 6		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2 7		1912. 2 5 11 90		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3 9		3 8		3		3		3		3	
4 8		4 11 19 22 17		4		4		4		4	
1 8		1 4 60		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2 6		1913. 2 4		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 6		3 4		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4 4		4		4		4		4	
1 8		1 4 60		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2 8		1914. 2 27 33		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 8		3 27 33		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4 27 33		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 1

To date of death

0-0681

NAME: *Dale, Jane* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *20969* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Sailor: *Michael*

Service: *Seaman, Ohio, 2nd Coeur de Leon*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>20 Nov. 1909</i>			

Fees: *10* *H. F. Mahoney, Atty.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 18, 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 8-1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 3882530 Dated 3/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: *Dale, Jane H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *751220* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Dale alias Samuel Day*

Service: *P A 1 N G, Lt Art-*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1912</i>	<i>21 Dec 1912</i>			

Fees: *see*

Died *2/19/15* Reimbursement order dated *May 19, 1915*
payable to *Mrs. Escher, Geo*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Chicago Ill.*

Died: *2/19/15* Bureau notified: *1915*

Remarks: *1454 Ireland St.*

Former Roll No.

JUN 5 1915 6-679

NAME: <i>Jane Dale</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908.				578-5				Certificate No. <i>20,969</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2				2	
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3	
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 3	2				2			
	3				3	4			3		3				3			
	4	4	20.40		4	4	36		4		4				4			
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	6			2	4	36		2		2				2			
	3	10			3	4	36		3		3				3			
	4	6			4	4	36		4		4				4			

NAME: <i>Jane H Dale</i>				3042				Certificate No. <i>751,220</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Dr. H. W. H. H.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/21	102.00	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2				2				2	
	3				3	4			3				3				3	
	4				4	4			4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4	

NAME: **Dale Jasper M** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **443959** **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: **P 9109 Dec Vol Inf & P + Dgt 811 Dec Vol Inf**

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais 12	27	Feb 1907	10 July 1907	Pais 24	20	May 1912	6 Sept 1912
Gmel 15	4	Jan 1909	15 Jan 1909	Inc 30		Dec 29 1913	MAR 18 1914

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **12/24/15**

Remarks: **Check No 9600992 dated JAN 4 1916**

Former Roll No. **13269(a8)**

6-681

NAME **Dale Jessie M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **880917** **ARMY WIDOW**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt D 1 Mich Engrs V Mechs**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died **Sept 27, 1923**

Reported **OCT 0 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: *Dale Jessie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *880 917* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt D 1st Mich Engrs & Mech*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Disg 25</i>		<i>Oct 20, 1919</i>	<i>Dec 13, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 2 2 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Dale Joan* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *870279* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Wesley J Ridgeway* FORMER WIDOW

Service: *Pt D 20th & Corp H 154th Ind Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Jan. 16, 1928*

Reported: *FEB 17 1928*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Jessie M. Dale</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>880.717</i>							
Last paid to: <i>2530</i>				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		9 4 90	1919.	1		
	2				2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3		11 4		3						
	4				4		12 4		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2		4 75		2		4 75				
	3				3		4 95.00		3		4 95.00				
	4				4		4 90		4		4 90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 90
	2				2		4 90		2		4 90				
	3				3		4 90		3		4 90				
	4				4		4 90		4		4 90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 90
	2				2		4 90		2		4 90				
	3				3		4 90		3		4 90				
	4				4		4 90		4		4 90				

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-881

NAME: JOAN DALE		Certificate No. 870279		Fees		Act of May 1, 1920		FORMER WIDOW		GROUP 2		
RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CHECK CANCELED

6-8574

NAME: Gale Joan (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 870279 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Wesley J. Ridgeway

Service: Priv G. 20 1st Cavalry Regt. 154th Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 25</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1919</u>	<u>June 2-1919</u>			
<u>Group 2</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUN 10 1919 6-679

NAME: Gale Joanna (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 371024 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Walter George L.

Service: 1st Cavalry Regt. 154th Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>INC. 12</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>19 Apr. 1908</u>	<u>15 Apr. 1913</u>			
<u>INC. 20</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
<u>INC. 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>TOPERA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>June 20-1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 19 1918</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>3-3</u>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Joan Dale</u>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <u>70279</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID															
								TO AUG 4, 1922															

6-681

NAME: <u>Joanna Dale</u>				Certificate No. <u>351024</u>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>19 Apr. 1908</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2															

NAME: *Dale, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2801* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Edm V*

Service: *Pri Capt John E. Price's Co Ga vols*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increase	20	<i>27 July 1892</i>	<i>29 Sept 1893</i>				
		<i>Act February 19, 1913</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN. San Francisco,* Transferred to: *San Francisco*

Died: *Feb. 18, 1913. P.M.* Bureau notified: *Mch 18, 1913.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dale John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *318876* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri & Corp E and A 15 NY V E*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 07</i>	<i>NOV 12 1907</i>	<i>Pri</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>June 4, 1912</i>	
				"	<i>23</i>	<i>Sept. 6, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 27 1913</i>
				"	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept. 6, 1917</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Dec 31/18* Accrued order dated *Apr 21/19*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 31/18* Bureau notified: *FEB. 13 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>John Dale</u>				Certificate No. <u>2801</u>			
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		14	1911.	1	7 24	
	2				2	16	
	3				3	12 24	
	4				4	15 24	
	1				1	14 24	
1908.	2	5		1912.	2	7 24	
	3	5 12 24			3	12 24	
	4	7			4	12 24	
	1				1	4 6 24 14 14	
1909.	2			1913.	2	6 10 1 3	
	3	2 1			3		
	4	5			4		
	1	5 24			1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2		
	3	5 24			3		
	4	7			4		

NAME: <u>John Dale</u>				Certificate No. <u>318876</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate</u> <u>12 X 23 30 40</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36	
	2				2	17 36	
	3				3	10 36	
	4	28 52			4	4 36	
	1	7 30			1	14 36	
1908.	2	3 36		1912.	2	16 36	
	3	24 36			3	26 36	
	4	3 36			4	13 36	
	1	3 36			1	4 69	
1909.	2	21 36		1913.	2	4 69	
	3	13 36			3	4 69	
	4	11 36			4	4 69	
	1	2 36			1	4 69	
1910.	2			1914.	2	69	
	3	1 36			3	4 04	
	4	11 36			4	4 120	

NAME: *Boyle John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *45-034* ARMY INVALID. Law: **5891** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Infantry 1st E & M* 20 30

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>First</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Jan 1-1912</i>	<i>July 17</i>	<i>First</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Jan 3-1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 17</i>	<i>Mar 15</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 12-1912</i>	<i>Jan 15-1913</i>
					<i>1/10</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1913</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 1919* 3-1081 Bureau notified: **OCT 9 1919**

Remarks: *Sept 21, 1919* *Jessie McQuinn* *15677 Springfield Ave* *Grand Rapids, Mich* **5304**

Former Roll No. *4202* Home:

NAME: *Boyle John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *751962* ARMY INVALID. Law: **5891** ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Infantry 1st E & M*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Nov 14</i>	<i>27 Nov 14</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Dec 1908</i>	<i>30 Jan 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN** Transferred to:

Died: *3 Dec 1910* Bureau notified: *3 Dec 1910*

Remarks: *Inc 20 11 Dec 1908*

Certificate No. 5744

Last paid to: 1907.

Rate: ~~10-20~~ 30 40

Remarks :

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 1	1911.	1 2 75	1915.	1 4 90	1919.	1 4 120	1923.	1	1927.	1
	2		2 7 75		2 4 90		2 4 120		2		2
	3 16 42.4		3 8 45		3 4 90		3 4 120		3		3
	4 7 36		4		4 4 90		4		4		4
1908.	1 6 36	1912.	1 6 75	1916.	1 4 90	1920.	1 13/20 24.1	1924.	1	1928.	1
	2 6 45		2 6 75		2 4 90		2 GROUP 3		2		2
	3 10 75		3		3 4 90		3		3		3
	4 8 75		4 4 45		4 4 90		4		4		4
1909.	1 6 45	1913.	1 4 45	1917.	1 4 90	1921.	1	1925.	1	1929.	1
	2 7 75		2 4 90		2 4 90		2		2		2
	3 11 11		3 4 90		3 4 90		3		3		3
	4 9 45		4 4 90		4 90		4		4		4
1910.	1 7 45	1914.	1 4 90	1918.	1 4 90	1922.	1	1926.	1	1930.	1
	2 8 75		2 4 90		2 4 90		2		2		2
	3 16 45		3 4 90		3 4 115		3		3		3
	4 6 45		4 4 90		4 120		4		4		4

6-681

NAME:

Fast paid to:

Ratp

Remarks:

Certificate No. _____

East paid to: 105-4 Nov 14 78 Rate: 75.20

751962

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	503	1911.		2	6/17 20. Pd Martin & Dale. md	1915.		2		1919.		2		1923.		2	
		2				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3	
		3				4				4				4				4	
		4				1				1				1				1	
1908.		1	13 1/2 25	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		2	13			3				3				3				3	
		3	26 45			4				4				4				4	
		4				1				1				1				1	
		1	16 52 83			2				2				2				2	
1909.		2	11	1913.		3		1917.		3		1921.		3		1925.		3	
		3	60			4				4				4				4	
		4	11			1				1				1				1	
		1	2			2				2				2				2	
1910.		2		1914.		3		1918.		3		1922.		3		1926.		3	
		3				4				4				4				4	
		4				1				1				1				1	
		1				2				2				2				2	
		2				3				3				3				3	
		3				4				4				4				4	
		4				1				1				1				1	
		1				2				2				2				2	
		2				3				3				3				3	
		3				4				4				4				4	
		4				1				1				1				1	
		1				2				2				2				2	
		2				3				3				3				3	
		3				4				4				4				4	
		4				1				1				1				1	
		1				2				2				2				2	
		2				3				3				3				3	
		3				4				4				4				4	
		4				1				1				1				1	
		1				2				2				2				2	
		2				3				3				3				3	
		3				4				4				4				4	
		4				1				1				1				1	
		1				2				2				2				2	
		2				3				3				3				3	
		3				4				4				4				4	
		4				1				1				1				1	
		1				2				2				2				2	
		2				3				3				3				3	
		3				4				4				4				4	
		4				1				1				1				1	
		1				2				2				2				2	
		2				3				3				3				3	
		3				4				4				4				4	
		4				1				1				1				1	
		1				2				2				2				2	
		2				3				3				3				3	
		3				4				4				4				4	
		4				1				1				1				1	
		1				2				2				2				2	
		2				3				3				3				3	
		3				4				4				4				4	
		4				1				1				1				1	
		1				2				2				2				2	
		2				3				3				3				3	
		3				4				4				4				4	
		4				1				1				1				1	
		1				2				2				2				2	
		2				3				3				3				3	
		3				4				4				4				4	
		4				1				1				1				1	
		1				2				2				2				2	
		2				3				3				3				3	
		3				4				4				4				4	
		4				1				1				1				1	
		1				2				2				2				2	
		2				3				3				3				3	
		3				4				4				4				4	
		4				1				1				1				1	
		1				2				2				2				2	
		2				3				3				3				3	
		3				4				4				4				4	
		4				1				1				1				1	
		1				2				2				2				2	
		2				3				3				3				3	
		3				4				4				4				4	
		4				1				1				1				1	
		1				2				2				2				2	
		2				3				3				3				3	
		3				4				4				4				4	
		4				1				1				1				1	
		1				2				2				2				2	
		2				3				3				3				3	
		3				4				4				4				4	
		4				1				1				1				1	
		1				2				2				2				2	
		2				3				3				3				3	
		3				4				4				4				4	
		4				1				1				1				1	
		1				2				2				2				2	
		2				3				3				3				3	
		3				4				4				4				4	
		4				1				1				1				1	
		1				2				2				2				2	
		2				3				3				3				3	
		3				4				4				4				4	
		4				1				1				1				1	
		1				2				2				2				2	
		2				3				3				3				3	
		3				4				4				4				4	
		4				1				1				1				1	
		1				2				2				2				2	
		2				3				3				3				3	
		3				4				4				4				4	
		4				1				1				1				1	
		1				2				2				2				2	
		2				3				3				3				3	
		3				4				4				4				4	
		4				1				1				1				1	
		1				2				2				2				2	
		2				3				3				3				3	
		3				4				4				4				4	
		4				1				1				1				1	
		1				2				2				2				2	
		2				3				3				3				3	
		3				4				4				4				4	
		4				1				1				1				1	
		1				2				2				2				2	
		2				3				3				3				3	
		3				4				4				4				4	
		4				1				1				1				1	
		1				2				2				2				2	
		2				3				3				3				3	
		3				4				4				4				4	
		4				1				1				1				1	
		1				2				2									

NAME: John G Dale				5613 ^a				Certificate No. 1001182			
Last paid to: July 1910 @ 6				Rate: 12/15/20				Remarks: 50			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		ABW	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7 A.M.		2	4	48		2		90		2				2		
	3				3		8 A.M.		3	4	48		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		48		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 A.B.W.	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		M.A.		2	4	48		2		90		2				2		
	3				3		10 N.D.		3	4	48		3	4	132		3				3		
	4				4		ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1		4 L.B.L.		1	4	48		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4.42	1917.	2	4	48	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4	4	48		4	18	6/67		4				4		
	1				1		42		1	4	48		1		GROUP 1		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 42	1918.	2		48	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3		4 42		3	4	49 60		3				3				3		
	4				4		48 80		4	5	99 60		4				4				4		

NAME: John G Dale				1955				Certificate No. 1001182			
Last paid to: 6				Rate: 6				Remarks: 13472			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		JAN 1909	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7 A.M.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 N.T.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		7 M.T.		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		8 N.D.	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3		CHICAGO,		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		47.25/10		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Dale John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7967* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Service: *Co. Troop G 2^d U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *H.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 4, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 11, 1918</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 1, 1922</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-10-22</i>							
Remarks: <i>Died Feb. 1, 1922. Accrued order dated 400-Precedale RP.</i>							
<i>invalid to widow Mary E. Dale</i>				<i>Pittsburg Pa.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 7 1922</i>				Home: <i>Honolulu</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Dale John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *830.895* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Corp F 145th Reg Inf* *from June 27 90.*

Disability: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 Apr 1911</i>	<i>14 Apr 1911</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 12 1912</i>	<i>APR 17 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 13-1913</i> Bureau notified: <i>APR 29 1913 3-798</i>							
Remarks: <i>...</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>John H. Dale</u>				Certificate No. <u>7967</u>			
Last paid to <u>Rate: 20</u>				Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <u>John H. Dale</u>				Certificate No. <u>330.895.</u>			
Last paid to <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *Dale John P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *168888* ARMY INVALID. Law: *9621* 59575

Service: *Pri A 1 Ship. etc.* ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adal</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mar. '03</i>	<i>Jan 6-1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15887* Home: *Nat'l Home.* 6-681

NAME: *Dale John P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *168888* ARMY INVALID. Law: *9621*

Service: *Pri. A. 1 and A 21 Ship. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Dec. 29 1910</i>	<i>Jan. 16, 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Dec 7ely 9-1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *J. A. 59575* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John P. Dale</i>					Certificate No. <i>168855</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	13	50		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4				4				4				4		
	1		36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John P. Dale</i>					Certificate No. <i>168888</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Dale, John H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *35180* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: *Sgt B 25 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Loss of L arm at shoulder joint*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 55</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>2 Mch 1903</i>	<i>5 May 1903</i>				
		<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8262* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dale, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1147582* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P I 2 Ia Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>30 Oct 1907</i>	<i>22 June 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>19 May 1909</i>	<i>5 June 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13647* Home:

6-681

NAME: John M Dale				2059				Certificate No. 35180			
Last paid to: Rate: 55 72				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 165	1919. 1	4 165	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1	
2		2	APR 1911	2	4 165	2	4 165	2	4 72	2	
3		3	10 A M	3	4 165	3	4 165	3	4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 165	4	4 165	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1	9 A M	1	4	1	4 165	1	4	1	
2		2	9 N D B	2	4 165	2	4	2	4	2	
3		3	12 N D B	3	4 165	3	4	3	4	3	
4		4		4	4 165	4	4 216	4	Trans to No	4	
1909. 1		1	4 LBL	1	4 165	1	4 216	1	Payment Card	1	
2		2	4	2	4 165	2	4 216	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 165	3	4 216	3		3	
4		4	165	4	4 165	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 165	1	4 165	1	4 216	1		1	
2		2	4 165	2	4 165	2	4 216	2		2	
3		3	4 165	3	4 165	3	4 216	3		3	
4		4	4 165	4	4 165	4	4 216	4		4	
				GROUP 1 PAID							
				TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: Joseph Dale				1967				Certificate No. 1147582			
Last paid to: Rate: 6 10				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	GROUP 1	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2	10 HFE	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7/21 24	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1	14 S. E. P	1		1		1		1	
2		2	18 N. T.	2		2		2		2	
3		3	18 A. M.	3		3		3		3	
4		4	CHICAGO,	4		4		4		4	

NAME: Dale Joseph				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1147 582		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.		ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
Service: P 2 2 Iowa Cav							
Disability:							

ISSUES.							
				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Sep 1910	3 Oct 1910	Reis	13⁰⁰	30 July 1912	
					15⁰⁰	22 Dec 1913	
					19	22 Dec 1917	
					22⁰⁰	22 Dec 1922	14 May 1913
Fees:				Died Oct 13 1914 Accrued order dated Nov 22, 1915			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: Frances Dale			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
11/11/14		1914		#635		17th Ave. East Moline Ill.	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1967(a8)				Home: NOV 21 1915			

NAME				(3 - P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No.		Dale, Joseph A		Law:		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		365647		ARMY INVALID			
Disability		Pt C 1 st Tenn Cav.					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged		
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	June 4, 1913				
Inc	72	June 19, 1922	April 4, 1923				

Died Mar 18, 1930		Reported AP
Remarks: Letter — widow		
Died Mar 18, 1930		
Accrued order dated JUL 21 1930		
Payable to widow Ellen E Dale		
Quessnel B. C.		
Canada		

NAME: <u>Joseph Dale</u>				5675 ^a				Certificate No. <u>1147582</u>			
Last paid to <u>4 Oct 1910 @ 10</u> Rate: <u>12/30 15 1/2</u>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 1/12	36 ⁹³	1915. 1	46.50	1919. 1	Inc.	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15 NOB	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	15 AM	1915. 4	1916 JAN 5 5-17	1919. 4	TO DATE OF DEATH	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 AM	1916. 1	GROUP 1	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	16 DEB	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	15 LBL	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 LBL	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	1/3 12 20	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 40 30	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	Inc. 41 30	1918. 1	Inc.	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 46 50	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 46 50	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 46 50	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	12 1/2

NAME Joseph A. Dale
 Certificate No. 365 647
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
52 72												
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE 21 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY 18 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST 48 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

To date of death

NAME: **DALE, JOSEPH A.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **365647** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1912.**
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. Co. C, 13 Tenn. Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Jan 14 1908	April 27 1908	32		JUN 10 1918	
		<i>(15: 9 Oct. 1912)</i>					
REISSUE	19	<i>4 Jan. 1916</i>	<i>JUN 4 1918</i>	100	50		
Fees:		<i>(22: 4 Jan. 1921)</i>		100	72	<i>June 19-1922</i>	<i>APR 4 1923</i>

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *10 - Nervous System, etc.*

MAY 1 1923

Former Roll No. **10665** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

JUL 21 1913 6-681

NAME: **Dale, Joseph A.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **082000** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **1st 1st Reg. Va. Inf.**

Disability: **Contract of head, etc. bowels and nervous prostration.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 10 Aug 1890</i>	<i>9 Dec 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **333 G. R.** Home:

6-681

NAME: JOSEPH A. DALE				MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 1, 1912				Certificate No: 365647							
MAR 4 1908				Rate: 15 79 32 50 72											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	23	46.50	1919.	1	21	96.
	2				2	20			2	23	46.50		2	25	96.
	3				3	18			3	10/1	46.50		3	10/15	96.
	4				4	15			4	23	46.50		4	12/20	96.
1908.	1	10/10		1912.	1	15		1916.	1	18/18	53.50	1920.	1	19	96.
	2	25	36		2	24			2	2	57.		2	17	96.
	3	15			3	18			3	10/1	57		3	17	16980
	4	15			4	17			4	15/1	57.		4	16	150.
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	22	57.	1921.	1	22	150.
	2	7/1			2	30	36 27 42		2	28	57.		2	22	150.
	3	11/3			3	29	46.50		3	10/1	57.		3	21	150.
	4	JAN 3	36		4	4	46.50		4	10/1	57.		4	28	150.
1910.	1	15		1914.	1		46.50		1	4/24	57	1922.	1	14	150.
	2	15			2		116.50		2	26	57.		2	20	150.
	3	13			3	10/6	46.50		3	10/5	93 40		3		
	4	70			4	24	46.50		4	17	96.		4		

NAME: Joseph A. Dale				Certificate No: 382922			
APR 4 1908				Rate: 14			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	11 11 11			3		
	4	10			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	12			3		
	4	7			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Act of Feb 6, 1907
GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Dale, Joseph H.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service:	<i>Pt F 19th Kansas Cav</i>		
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 8 1915</i>	<i>JUL 31 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Pittsburgh</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>Sumner, Pa. P. D. 1</i>	
		AUG 12 1915	

NAME Dale, Josephus H.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	8805	ARMY INVALID	Law: Indian Wars.
Service	Pt F 19th Kansas Cav		
Disability			
		6-6571	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	March 4, 1917	
		HOMES-Admitted Discharged Died: <i>Apr 2, 1925</i> Reported: <i>APR 14 1920</i> Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated MAR 24 1920</i> <i>Emma M Dale</i> <i>San Jacinto</i> <i>Calif</i>	

NAME: <u>Joseph H Dale</u>				Certificate No. <u>8805</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1-12</u>				Rate: 15 30 40 50			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	4	2	4 72	2	4 120
3		3	5	3	4 72	3	4 120
4		4	9	4	4 90	4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120
2		2	6	2	4 72	2	4 120
3		3	8	3	4 72	3	4 141
4		4	8 85 20	4	4 72	4	4 150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
2		2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150
3		3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150
4		4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
2		2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150
3	12 42 90	3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150
4	8	4	4 72	4	128	4	4 150

NAME JOSEPHUS H DALE

Certificate No. 8805

Fees 8805

INDIAN WAR:

GROUP 3

RATE— 20 20 20

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 4

FEBRUARY 4 4

MARCH 4 4

APRIL 4 4

MAY 4 4

JUNE 4 4

JULY 4 4

AUGUST 4 4

SEPTEMBER 4 4

OCTOBER 4 4

NOVEMBER 4 4

DECEMBER 4 4

45-17 TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

6-6571

NAME: <i>Dale, Matthew K.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>5505</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Indian Wars</i>					
Service: <i>R. F. 1st. Trans. Cav.</i>		<i>Act of March 1, 1919</i>					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>March 4, 1917</i>	<i>Nov. 26, 1918</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Buried notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
DEC 14 1918				6-481			

NAME Dale, Julia T.		(3-P. A. 2)			
Certificate No. 1,236,123	ARMY WIDOW	Law: <i>Widow</i>			
Name of soldier Robert L. Dale,					
Service Pvt. Co.F. 3rd Georgia Inf.					
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Orig	20	Aug. 11, 1925	Dec. 21, 1927		
	30	June 4, 1926			
Died: <i>May 11, 1928</i>					
Reported: <i>JUL 17 1928</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Josephus H. Dale</i>										Certificate No. <i>8805</i>													
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>Indian War</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		10	4	20		2						
	3				3				3	4	60		11	4	20		3						
	4				4				4	4	60		12	4	20		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		6	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4						

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

1/9/19 1420-

NAME **Julia T. Dale**

Certificate No. **236,123**

Fees ☒ \$10. Byington & Wilson JAN 12 1928

RATE 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

G. VERMONT PRINTING OFFICE

8-6571

JANUARY

12

FEBRUARY

30

MARCH

4

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

0 4 3 5

NAME: <i>Gale Laura</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>272672</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>William P. Corbett</i>					
Service: <i>Co. 12. 33rd Ind Inf</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Org 25</i>	<i>Rate 4</i>	<i>May 4, 1919</i>	<i>May 8, 1919</i>		
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>					
GROUP 2					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.				JUL 17 1919	
				6-679	

NAME: <i>Gale Laura</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>879273</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Walter M. Mason</i>			
Service: <i>1st Mich Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 1</i>	<i>Rate 1</i>	<i>May 1, 1919</i>	<i>May 1, 1919</i>
Fees: <i>none</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		<i>Former widow</i>	

NAME: Laura Hale

ST OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 872642

Last paid to: _____
 Rate: 30

Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

A

1919. 2 ^{7/12} 25.
 3 5 75
 4
 1 4 75
 2 4 75
 3 4 90
 4 4 90
 1 4 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4 90

19 4 30
 10 4 30
 11 4 30
 12 4 30
 11 4 30
 12 4 30
 13 4 30

Trans. to No. 1
 Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG 4 1924

6-681

NAME: Laura J Hale

Certificate No. 807235

Last paid to: _____
 Rate: 30

Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

12/14/1924

17 30
 18 30
 4 4 30
 5 4

Trans. to No. 1
 Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: **DALE, LEVI J., alias JAMES LAWS** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **719432** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corki ...*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	1st	FEB 23 1907	MAY 23 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 20 1912* Bureau notified: **JAN 23 1912 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUL 5, 1912.. payable to widow Sarah E. Dale 221 Searles St. Wilmington Del.*

Former Roll No. **11220 Act of June 17, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Gale Lewis** (3-P. A. 1.) **10001**

Certificate No. **425120** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: **2nd Sgt F 153 Ind**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Nov 24 23</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>9 Aug 07</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>			
<i>Reiss. 2nd</i>	<i>50 2nd</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>21 DEC 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 8 - 1919* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **10001** Home:

6-681

NAME: **LEVI J. DALE alias JAMES LAWS** Certificate No. **719432**

Last paid to: **March 1907** Rate: **12** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	37.47		2	7			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	8			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	30	DEAD. Acc'd for 1880 7/24/12				1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	2	6							3				3				3		
	3	8							4				4				4		
	4	7							1				1				1		
1909.	1	7			1			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	2				2				3				3				3		
	3	3			3				4				4				4		
	4	7			4				1				1				1		
1910.	1	7			1			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	2	6			2				3				3				3		
	3	2			3				4				4				4		
	4	6			4														

NAME: **Lewis Gale** Certificate No. **725120**

Last paid to: **AUG 4 1907** Rate: **22.50 32.** Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1		67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2		
	3	27	42.93		3	7	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3		
	4	6	60		4	7	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	6	60		1	7	60		1	4	67.50		1	4	96		1		
	2	6	60		2	6	60		2	4	67.50		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	6	60		3	6	60		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	7	60		4		67.50		4				4		
1909.	1	6	60		1	4	67.50		1	4	67.50		1				1		
	2	6	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1910.	1	7	60		1	4	67.50		1		67.50		1				1		
	2	6	60		2	4	67.50		2	4			2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	67.50		3		84.60		3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	67.50		4		496		4				4		

NAME: <u>Dale, Lewis J.</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>364122</u>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <u>Pt. G 23 Mo Inf</u>		Law: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <u>Sec dfrs of ear & set dfrs left ear, decreasing to set dfrs of both ears following measles</u>			
ISSUED			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	27 Aug 1888	13 Oct 1888
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
		1912	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	25	July 1, 1914	July 31 1914
	30	July 1, 1919	July 31 1919
	40	July 10 1918	
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>909</u>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Dale, Lewis J.			
Certificate No. <u>364122</u>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <u>Pt. G 23 Mo Inf</u>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 29, 1924	Dec 22, 1924
		6-6672	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died	
		Reported	
		Remarks:	
		JAN 6 1925	

111
 1117 Accrued under dated MAY 27 1928
 payable to Wm. H. Hume

NAME: <u>Lewis J Dale</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>364122</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 75 X 254050</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	
	3				3	8		1915.	3	4	75		3	4	120
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	
	3				3	8		1916.	3	4	75		3	4	151
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2	6			2				2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	6			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	15			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150
	3	6			3	12	57		3	4	75		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <u>LEWIS J DALE</u>		Certificate No. <u>364122</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		364122		GROUP 2	
RATE—	50—	50—	72		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72

NAME: *Dale, Lottie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *683345* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J*

Service: *Corp W 2 Ill Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1908</i>	<i>12 June 1909</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees: *Life 95.00*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 3, 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 1 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4663384 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

JAN 29 1916

NAME *Dale, Louise* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *638650* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Nathan*

Service: *Pt A 87 & H 18 Ill V Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *July 27, 1926*

Reported: *AUG 17 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Lottie Dale</i>				3088 ^a				Certificate No. 683345							
Last paid to:				Rate: 72 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 N.T.	4 38	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	4 36	2				2				
	3				3	4 36	3				3				
	4				4	4 36	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A.M.F.	4 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10 D.D.	4 36		2				2		
	3				3	16 S.E.R.	4 36		3				3		
	4				4	10 D.D.	4 36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L.G.	4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6/28 540			2	4	4 60		2				2		
	3	9/2 36.			3	4	4 60		3				3		
	4				4	4	GROUP 1		4				4		
1910.	1	12 S.E.W.		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9 N.D.B.			2	4 36	2				2				
	3	11 S.E.R.			3	4 36	3				3				
	4				4	4 38	4				4				

NAME LOUISE DALE
 Certificate No.
 Fees 638650

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED 2 8/17
 CHECK CANCELED

3-10-1
 7. 8/17

NAME: <i>Dale, Louise</i>		38713 <small>(3-P. A. 2.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>638650</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Nathan</i>			
Service: <i>Pr A. 87" + H. 18 Ill. Vd. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 June 1904</i>	<i>25 Feb 1908</i>
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>	
Fees:		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>SAN FRANCISCO</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>319-19th Ave, Seattle, Wash.</i>			
<i>855 Montrose Ave Pasadena Cal.</i>			
Former Roll No.			
<i>3622</i>		<i>855 Montrose Ave, Pasadena</i>	

6-679

NAME: <i>Dale, Louise</i>		379-K <small>(3-P. A. 2.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>723.679</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Benjamin Bernard</i>			
Service: <i>1st Music. Conn. Brigade Band.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 April 14/11</i>	<i>May 29/11.</i>
Fees:			
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>PHILADELPHIA</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: <i>Louise Dale</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 10, 1914</i>				Certificate No. <i>638650</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	12 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	27 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4	15 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1		1	X X	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
1908. 2	15 30	1912. 2	13 72	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
3	23 36	3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4	16 36	4	4 36	4		4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1	17 36	1		1	4 36	1	4 90	1	5 4	1	
1909. 2	14 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	14 36	3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	28 36	4	4 36	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				Trans. to No. Payment Card.			

NAME: <i>379-K-Louise Dale</i>				1920				Certificate No. <i>723,679</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: <i>W.V. Sicker \$15</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	10 44	3	4	3		3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4		4	12 4	4	
1		1	10 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
3		3	14 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	12 36	4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1	4 36	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 64.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				Trans. to No. Payment Card.			

NAME: *Dale, Loula C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *625732* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Cot. Co. M. 7th Prov. Enr. Mo. Mil. & M. 15th Mo. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 5-1907* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *79* 6-679

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>71</i>	<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8 1910</i>	<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 30-1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *519* 6-679

NAME: <i>Loula C. Dale</i>					Certificate No. <i>625732</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: DEAD																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		300	1911.	1		15 36	1915.	1		4 88	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		15 36		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3		11 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		16 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		14 36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		27 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		26 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12		2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4		13		4		4 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		19 36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		21		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3		1		3				3				3				3		
	4		16 50		4		4 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Loula C. Dale</i>					Certificate No. <i>625732</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: DEAD																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		8	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		9		2		4 36		2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		10		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		11		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		GROUP 2	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		9		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		11		4		9 14.33		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		4 60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4 60		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4		64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Dale, Mahala* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *564255* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Cormins Dale*

Service: *Pri. I. 39th Ky. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1896</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1903</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *1908* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Final No. Dated*

Former Roll No. *3733* 6-679

NAME: *Dale Malissa* **81303** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *614491* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri. 5 Batty. Wis. L. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>30 Aug. 1906</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to: *1918 - East State St., Rockford, Illinois*

Died: *Feb. 12, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1921*

Remarks: *APR 22 1922*

Former Roll No. *44* **APR 25 1922** 6-679

NAME: <i>Mahala Dale</i>				Certificate No. <i>564253</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Rate: <i>12</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 14		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1	
2 8		2 8		2 4	36	2	
3 10		3 16		3 4	36	3	
4 9		4 8		4 4	36	4	
1908. 1 11		1912. 1 14		1 4	36	1923. 1	
2 30		2 8		2 GROUP 3		2	
3 24		3 6		3		3	
4 9		4 4		4		4	
1909. 1 9		1913. 1 4		1		1924. 1	
2 8		2		2		2	
3 16		3		3		3	
4 1		4 4	36	4		4	
1910. 1 7		1914. 1 4	36	1		1925. 1	
2 23		2 4	36	2		2	
3 9		3 4	36	3		3	
4 22		4 4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Malissa Dale</i>				Certificate No. <i>614491</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 4		1919. 1 4	75
2		2 7	36	2 4	36	2 4	75
3		3 8	36	3 4	36	3 4	75
4		4 7	36	4 4	36	4 4	75
1908. 1		1912. 1 9	36	1 4	36	1 4	75
2		2 7	36	2 4	36	2 4	75
3		3 0	36	3 4	36	3 4	50
4 00	36	4 10	36	4 4	36	4 4	90
1909. 1 9	36	1913. 1		1 4	36	1 4	90
2 12	36	2		2 4	36	2 4	90
3 14	36	3		3 4	36	3 4	90
4 9	36	4		4 4	36	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1 4	36	1 4	74.13	1	
2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 5 1/2	60
3		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 GROUP 1	
4 7	36	4 4	36	4		4	

NAME: *L Dale Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *76530* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John H. Dale*

Service: *Corp. F. 145 New York Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 May. 1913</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1913</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 26, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 10 1919</i>				
Remarks: <i>fyd</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 1919</i>						

6-679

NAME: **Dale Margaret M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **844740** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Richard M**

Service: **Pt C 1st Mo Cav**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Nov 26, 1925</i>						
Reported: DEC 7 1925						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Margaret Dale</i>				Act of May 1, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>765709</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4		60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4				4		

NAME MARGARET M DALE

Certificate No.

844740

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30

CHECK
CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dale Margaret M* ACT MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *844740* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Richard M.*

Service: *Priv C. 1st Mo. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 4-1917</i>	<i>May 8-1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

5/17

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dale Marietta M* 6412

Certificate No. *6412* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Richard M.*

Service: *Priv C. 1st Mo. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00 by Act of that date.						
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

0455

NAME: <i>Margaret M. Dale</i>				Certificate No. <i>844740</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25-30</i>	Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	12	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.00		3	13	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	1	90		4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Marietta M. Dale</i>				Certificate No. <i>861844</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>30</i>	Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 13, 1903. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	3		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1			
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	12	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	13	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	14	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2					2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3					3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3					3		
	4				4				4				4					4		

NAME

Dale, Martha

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

723371

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Orin G 119 Ills Vol Inf

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

ORIG 12 27 Dec 1910, 23 May 1911

IN 25 OCT 1917

Fees:

no inc 30 May 1, 1911

Transferred from:

Widow of John

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

X Anderson Ark

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Dale, Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

309141

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act June 27, 1891.

Name of Soldier:

Azariah Dale

Service:

Pt 240 Ky Vol Mtd Inf

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig 8 21 Aug 1890 12 Oct 1891
12 1 7 1891 1891

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

6-679

NAME: <i>Dale Mary</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>371954</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		FEB 19 1912 Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt. 5 Batty. Wis. L. A.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 APR 1908</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1893</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified: <i>Dec 27, 1911</i>		
Remarks:			
FEB 19 1912			
Former Roll No. <i>4470</i>		6-679	

NAME: <i>Dale, Mary</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>681939</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>James A</i>			
Service: <i>Capt H 58 Ind</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died	<i>July 14, 1926</i>		
Reported	<i>AUG 7 1926</i>		
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Mary Dale</i>				FEB 19 1912				Certificate No. <i>371954</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MARY DALE

Certificate No.

631939

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Dale Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **29456**
 Certificate No. *631939* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *James A.*
 Service: *Capt H 58 Ind*
 76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1917				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

 Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau not filed:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *30247 Act* 6-679

NAME: *Dale Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Act of March 4, 1917
 Certificate No. *H. 558* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **INDIAN WARS**
 Name of Soldier: *John H.*
 Service: *Pr. Corp G. 2. Reg. 1st Cav. (Ill) Nebraska Sioux Campaign*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 12		Feb 2, 1922	July 3, 1922			

 Fees: *No Fee.*
 Transferred from: *None* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *L 15 1922* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Dale</i>				Certificate No. <i>631939</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1906</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary W. Dale</i>				Certificate No. <i>70238</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Dale, Mary E

Certificate No.

415116

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David

Service

Pt 16 Batty Ind L Arty

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

March 21, 1928
APR 12 1928

NAME:

Gale, Mary E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

11466

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

415116

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

David

Service:

Pt 16 Batty Ind L A

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 16 Aug 92	12 Oct 95			
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1918	SEP 27 1918			
INC.						

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

77 41793

6-679

NAME MARY E DALE

Certificate No.

415116

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30

CHECK
CANCELED

APR 4 1926

NAME:

Mary E. Galt

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

115116

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Dale Mary E.

Certificate No. 5344.519 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Dale Harry

Service: 21st B. 21st Ky. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	2 June 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: TULSA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: Jan 8/16.		Bureau notified: FEB 17 1916				
Remarks: Check No 9706650 Dated Feb 4/16 Canceled.						
Died 1/8 1916						
payable to Eddie Dale						
Former Roll No. 708		W				

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Dale Mary E.

Certificate No. 649625 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Oliver S

Service: P E 1 Ill Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	20 Nov. 1907				
	12	19 Apr 1908	25 June 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: 1				Transferred to:		
Died: 20		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 694						

6-679

NAME: *Mary E. Dale* Certificate No. *5344519*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: **DEAD** *19 Apr 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		38		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	38		3				3		
	4				4	9			4		38		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1		30	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2	11	26		2				2		
	3				3	10			3		GROWN 2		3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1				1		36		1				1				1		
	2			1914.	2		36		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3		38		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4				4				4		

NAME: *Mary E Dale* 3225 Certificate No. *649625*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	M. F.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	18	A. M. F.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36		1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	18	SEA		2				2				2		
	3				3	8/5	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	NT	1913.	1	4	L G		1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	16		1914.	3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	S. E. F.	1915.	1	4			1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Dale Mary C* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *866226* ARMY WIDOW.
 Name of Soldier: *John*
 Service: *Crist and Corp. C and A. 15 My Eng's*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Eng 25</i>		<i>Feb 17-1919</i>	<i>Apr 7-1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

 Fees: *over*
GROUP 2
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *July 14-1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1920*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. APR 11 1919 6-679

NAME: *Dale Mary F.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *752917* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *George H. Dale*
 Service: *Pvt. N° 53 1st Mt. Inf*
 70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 26 1912</i>	<i>FEB 7 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 26-1917</i>	<i>May 9-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

 Fees: *10 fees paid John & Mary 3/28/1913*
 Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Apr. 24 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1881. S - JUN 20 1923*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. MAY 26 1917 6-679

NAME: Mary F. Dale ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 25 30 Remarks: 10 1 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 12 64'7	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
1	1	1	1 4 75	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 GROUP 2	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME MARY F. DALE, Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. 752917

Last paid to: 752917 Rate: 18 50 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1	1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1	1 28 63'3	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4 4 50	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED

6-681

NAME: *Dale Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2.) 84570

Certificate No. *648585* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Co. 31 Mac. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 1908</i>	<i>May 1908</i>			
			<i>18 June 1908</i>			

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *1908* Bureau notified: *1908*

Remarks: *Writes.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Dale Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *32330* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 9, 1907

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Co. 31 Mac. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1908</i>				

Fees: *GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Mary J. Dale* Certificate No. *648585*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7/11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	23	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	23	36		2				2				2		
	3	17	20		3	15	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	9/11	36		4				4				4		
	1	22	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7/11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mary J. Dale* FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. *648585*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25* Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		3 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3/11	588 ³³	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

PAID TO AUG 4 1922

0470

NAME: *Matilda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1176617* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Reese Hiram S.*

Service: *Pl. Co. B 2^d P.E. Mo. Mil*

72

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>31 Apr. 1899</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOLSON, KANSAS.</i> Transferred to:						
Died: <i>Nov 30 1917</i> <i>FEB 25 1918</i> Check No <i>6105934</i> Dated <i>Feb. 4, 1918</i> Can. 1						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>762</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Dale, Michael* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *3704* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Smn., U.S.S. Ohio and Coeur De Leon.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 12</i>	<i>28 Feb., '07</i>	<i>14 June '07</i>					
<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1908</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: Transferred to:							
Died: <i>Oct. 6, 1909</i> <i>Reptd by Chron. Oct. 27, 1909</i>							
Remarks: <i>and Oct. 6, 1909, payable to widow,</i>							
<i>Mar. 1909, Oct. 1909, Jan. 1910.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>191 "3"</i> BOSTON, MASS.							

NAME:

Matilda Dale

Certificate No.

476.6.7

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 9	2 4 36	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 86	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 10	4 4 38	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 15	1 4 36	1 1	1 1	1 1
1908. 2 2	2 10	2 4 36	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 10	3 3 36	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 11	4 4 38.93	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 4	1 4 36	1 1	1 1	1 1
1909. 2 2	2 2	2 4 60	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 4	3 4 60	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 4	1 4 75	1 1	1 1	1 1
1910. 2 2	2 4 36	2 GROUP 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 9	4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME:

Michael Dale

Certificate No.

3704

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 25 12.80	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 5 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 5 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 4 44.50	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
1908. 2 4 45	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 11	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 5	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
1909. 2 5	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 5	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 5	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 5	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
1910. 2 5	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 5	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 5	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Dale Nancy A

Certificate No. 906568 ARMY WIDOW. Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Homer T

Service: Pvt G 44 Ill Inf

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Mar 22 1921	Nov 12 1921			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former roll No. NOV 12 1921 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Dale Nancy A

Certificate No. 577862 ARMY WIDOW. Law 1917 1918

Name of Soldier: Dale Nancy

Service: P. H. 3rd Mo. M. V. Co. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

INC. 35 OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC. 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former roll No.

NAME: <i>Narcissa Dale</i>					Certificate No. <i>511374</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>11/12/20</i> Rate: <i>12/25</i> 30					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		179	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4		
1909.	1	19	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	19			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	6	42 4		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	24	42		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	15	42	1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	25	42		2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	12	38 42		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Nathaniel C. Dale</i>					Act of May 11, 1912. <i>Civil War.</i>					Certificate No. <i>116373</i>													
Last paid to: <i>2100, 4, 1910</i> Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	17	90 P.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	17	90 P.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	51		3	17	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	51		4	15	90 P.H.		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	51	1916.	1	16	90 P.H.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2	90	P.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	51		3	90			3				3				3		
	4				4	19	102 P.H.		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13	75 P.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	P.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	22	90 P.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	90 P.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	17	90 P.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	90 P.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	17		4	17	90 P.H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Dale Nathaniel C* 8086 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *116373* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *I D 75 Ind*

Disability: *Atrophy L thigh and Leg, Dis. Eyes Res Loss St L Ey.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 6 Sept 1884</i>	<i>11 Oct 1898</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to: *12/30/10 San Francisco*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42 8275* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Dale Oliver S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *128662* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O E 1 Ill Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 10 1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Acad dated June 25, 1908*

Former Roll No. *8518 (221)* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Nathaniel C Dale</i>				Certificate No. <i>116373</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>Trans</i>	
	2				2	GROUP 2	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>12 51</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>11 51</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>12 51</i>			2		
	3	<i>12 51</i>			3		
	4	<i>12 51</i>			4		

NAME: <i>Oliver S Dale</i>				Certificate No. <i>128662</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (GL)</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	<i>4/21</i>	<i>4 93</i>		2		
	3	<i>12</i>	AMF		3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>Dec 11 1907</i>		1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>7/13</i>	<i>14 80</i>		3	<i>Paid widow</i>	
	4		GROUP 1		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Dale Oliver S* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *975020* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
 Service: *Sgt L 2 Ind Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *Wound at Arm & Shoulder, Res & Heart*
 ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30	20	5 Feb 1907	19 June 1907	40	10	10 1918	
<i>30</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>28 SEP 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 2-1921</i>	<i>MAY 31 1921</i>

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Nov. 14-1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1922*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *975020* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Dale Oliver S* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *583728* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10/111*
 Service: *Wagon Band 9 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>30</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Feb 07</i>	<i>26 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 July 15</i>	<i>10 Aug 15</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *11 Dec 11* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1911*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to _____ Widow Order Com'r*

Former Roll No. *583728* Home: *_____*

6-681

NAME: <i>Oliver S Dale</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>775020</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 3/4</i>				Remarks: <i>VOT 1911-1912</i>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	90		2	4			2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	13	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>10/19</i>	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	12	72		4				4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Oliver S Dale</i>				Certificate No. <i>583728</i>			
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15 20</i>			
Remarks:							

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10/29</i>	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Carl Schindler* (1-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *1125115* ARMY MINORS. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: *(9) 10 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12*

Guardian: Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Board of Directors of the City of St. Louis*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *St. Louis, Mo. 1911*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>15 May 1911</i>	<i>15 May 1911</i>	<i>Carl Schindler</i>	<i>15 May 1911</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>
		<i>15 May 1911</i>	<i>15 May 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, 1* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-678

NAME: *Dale Omar E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1125660* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *10asp 11wd 9 dis*

Disability: *ent dis as dis Act*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>6</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 05</i>	<i>21 Dec 1911</i>				
<i>10</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Jan 14</i>	<i>21 Feb 1912</i>				
<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>SEP 1912</i>	<i>OCT 1912</i>				

Fees: *7 W. H. Fletcher & Co. 10/11/11*
2 W. H. Fletcher & Co. 10/11/11

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Emilio Duran</i>				Certificate No. <i>1555118</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15.42</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Omar E. Duran</i>				Certificate No. <i>120600</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15.42</i>				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

6-681

NAME: *Dale Omar P.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1143208* ARMY INVALID. Law: *[REDACTED]*

Service: *QM Sgt Bn 26*

Disability: *Dis Bowels res Dis Act.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Moh 03</i>	<i>13 Feb 08</i>				
		<i>June 26-1920</i>	<i>Feb 7-1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *829* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dale Grinda A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *617.392* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William G.* *Pulaski. Ky*

Service: *Priv. 6 186 mpr 9*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC 12</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 May 1906</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1906</i>			
		<i>19 APRIL 1905</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1905</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *25 Jan 09.* Bureau notified: *16 Apl. 09-3-798-4/14/09.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Omara E. Dale</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1143208</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8</i>				Remarks: <i>[REDACTED]</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4/12
	2				2	12	24		2	4	24		2	20	4/12				
	3				3	16	24		3	4	24		3	11	4/12				
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	12	4/12				
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	7	24		2	4	24		2	2	4/12				
	3				3	21	24		3	4	24		3	3	4/12				
	4				4	13	24		4	4	24		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	36		2						
	3	14	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3						
	4	12	24		4	4	24		4	4	36		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	36		2						
	3	12	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3						
	4	12	24		4	4	24		4	4	36		4						
								GROUP 2 PAID											
								10 AUG 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: <i>Omara A. Dale</i>				Certificate No. <i>017392</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 812</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		24	1912.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	8	34		3		
	4	14	36		4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	BUFFALO	
	2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Dale Permellia

Certificate No.

904315

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

John G.

Service:

Private, Co. G, 1st Tenn. Mtd. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Feb. 21, 1921	Sept. 21, 1921

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

AUG 5 1922

Remarks:

Remarried (date unknown) Jewell

Former Roll No.

OCT 5 1921

6-679

NAME:

Dale, (Pleasant)

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

747263

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

(Pt. No. 14 Ky V.I.)

Disability:

Chronic res dis of heart & dis of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine	24	25 Mch 1903	19 Aug 1903

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Nov 22 1910 Dec 23 1910 Dec 24 1910

Remarks:

Dec 24 1910 received Nov 24 1910 payable to widow of John G. Dale
Widow of deceased death Nov 12 1910

Former Roll No.

2743 Gen Law

Home:

R. A. B. 681

NAME: *Wale, Rebecca A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *215339* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *James W.*

Service: *1st Lt I 4 W Va U.S.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	17	20 Mch 1885	17 June 1885	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 30 1910* 6-679

NAME: *Wale Reed E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1064941* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *1st Lt I 4 W Va U.S.*

Disability: *Rheumatism.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	11 April 1912	Aug 1913				
		Jan 4-1923	24				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Rebecca A. Hale CIVIL WAR WIDOW 18085 Certificate No. 215339

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: DEC 1906 Rate: 20 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 51	1911. 1 4 51	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

NAME: Raid E. Hale ACT OF JULY 1, 1905 War with Spain Certificate No. 1064941

WAR WITH SPAIN

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15	1911. 1 4	1915. 1 4 24	1919. 1 4 24	1923. 1 4 24	1927. 1
2 11	2 4	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4
1 9	1 4	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1
2 4	2 4	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1
2 4	2 4	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2
3 13 DEC	3 4	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3
4 11 DEC	4 4	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4
1 11	1 4	1 4 24	1 4 24	1 4 24	1
2 4	2 4	2 4 24	2 4 24	2 4 24	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 24	4

0 4 8 5

NAME: *Dale, Richard M.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *786862* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~187 FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Lt. 1890-1907*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st Lt. 1907</i>	<i>1st Lt. 1907</i>			<i>1st Lt. 1912</i>	<i>1st Lt. 1912</i>
		<i>1st Lt. 1907</i>	<i>1st Lt. 1908</i>			<i>1st Lt. 1912</i>	<i>1st Lt. 1913</i>

Fees: *1st Lt. 1917* Allowed order dated *May 8/18*

payable to widow *Margaret M.*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Discl: *Apr 17, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1917* Check No. *4113517* Dated *MAY 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3152* JUN 27 1890 Home:

G-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dale, Richard M.*

Certificate No. *5317421* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st Lt. 1906-1912*

Disability: *1st Lt. 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Discl:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3152* JUN 27 1890 Home:

G-681

NAME: *Richard M. Dale* Certificate No. *900962*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *25 + 15 = 30* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 20	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 7 7	4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1 7	1912. 1	1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 19	2	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 12	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 90	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10	2	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 10	4 4 90	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 90	2 28 71 60	2	2	2
3	3 4 90	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Richard W. Dale* Certificate No. *531752*

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1908* Rate: *17* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 51	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 51	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

Dale Rilla

Certificate No.

910400

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Hiram M

Service

pt F 121 Pa Inf & K 1st V R C

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

JUN 9 1922

NAME:

Dale Rilla

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

910400

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Hiram M.

Service:

Priv. Co. F, 121st Pa. Inf. & Co. K, 1st V. R. C.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig

30

March 26, 1921

Feb. 20, 1922

Fees:

No Fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 25 1922

6-679

NAME

Certificate No. **RILLA DALE**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

910400**GROUP 1**RATE— **30**

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-6574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 CHECK
CANCELED

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NAME:

Rilla Dale

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.

910400

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	11 4	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	3/4 278	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	4 90	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Dale, Robert

Certificate No.

27226

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Landsman USS Savannah & Maratanza

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1920					
						Dec 4 1929 Remarks: 3-1081 fm RMD.	DEC 12 1929

NAME:

Dale, Robert

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

27,226

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1915

Service:

U.S.N. "U.S.S. Savannah - Maratanza"

Disability:

Ldsman. No. Car. Savannah & Maratanza

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Revs.	12	13	1407	24	July	1907	
Inc.	15	24	Feb. 1909	22	June	1909	
Revs.	20	20	May, 1912	3	Aug.	1912	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

San Francisco, Ca

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 10 1915

Former Roll No

18172.2 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME ROBERT DALE

Certificate No. 27226

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK
CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Robert Dale

1153

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

27226

Last paid to:

June 10 1927

Rate:

~~12 15 20 24 35 50~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 11 45	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 7 40	2 10	2 8 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 10 36	3 7	3 4 72	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 10 36	4 9	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 5	1 9	1 4 72	1 4 105	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 10	2 8	2 4 72	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 17	3 11 62 33	3 4 72	3 4 166 20	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 11	4 4 60	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 9	1 4	1 4 72	1 4 150	5 4 50	5 4 50
2 11 06 10	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	6 4 50	6 4 50
3 10 45	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	Trans. to No.	Trans. to No.
4 9	4 4 60	4 4 72	4 4 150	Payment Card	Payment Card
1910. 1 10	1 4 60	1 4 72	1 4 150		
2 10	2 4 60	2 4 72	2 4 150		
3 10	3 4 60	3 4 102 80	3 4 150		
4 9	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 150		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Dale Sallie
Certificate No. **931698**

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John M

Service

Pvt B C U S Vol Inf

6-6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig 30	Dec 7 1922	April 4 1923	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

March 20, 1928

Reported

APR 19 1928

Remarks:

Died 2/20 1928 Reimbursement order dated 7/5/28

payable to Lon E Surff
Price Texas

NAME:

DALE, SAMUEL

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

22909**NAVY INVALID.**

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Act'g Third Asst. Engr US Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	15 th Feb 1907	18 th Mar 1907				
Inc.	20	5 Oct. 1907	DEC 3 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 10 1907

Bureau notified:

JUL 7 1910 Form 3-1181 etc.

Remarks:

*1000 - 24th St NW
City*

Former Roll No.

133-4 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-677

NAME: **Sallie Tule**

Certificate No.

Fees

None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

17

NAME:

SAMUEL DALE

Certificate No.

22909

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 29	1 90	1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 5 45		2		2		2		2		2	
3 4 45		3		3		3		3		3	
4 5 45		4		4		4		4		4	
1 4 60		1		1		1		1		1	
2 4 60		2		2		2		2		2	
3 4		3		3		3		3		3	
4 4		4		4		4		4		4	
1 4		1		1		1		1		1	
2 5		2		2		2		2		2	
3 6		3		3		3		3		3	
4 6		4		4		4		4		4	
1 6		1		1		1		1		1	
2 6		2		2		2		2		2	
3 6		3		3		3		3		3	
4 6		4		4		4		4		4	
1 6		1		1		1		1		1	
2 6		2		2		2		2		2	
3 6		3		3		3		3		3	
4 6		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Dale Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *58899* **ARMY INVALID.** SPECIAL ACT-8181

Service: *Cpl & Snd Co 390010* GENERAL LAW

Disability: *110 R. Grant* ACT OF MAY 11 1918

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
17	6	May 46	no Sept 7	30		Feb 25-1915	Mch 23-1915
18	10	Apr 13		" 38		June 10, 1918	Oct. 11, 1918
29	25	Apr 18	JUL 1913	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
				72		June 21, 1922	Jan 27, 1923

Transferred from: *MANAPULU* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8356* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dale Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *260066* **ARMY INVALID.** General Law.

Service: *Pr 125001*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 72		9 May 90	2 June 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *NOV 4 - 1909* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *John 512*

Former Roll No. *1068* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Dale</i>				SPECIAL ACT				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17.9150</i>				Remarks: <i>38 50 72 CT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	104.50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	6	51		2	5	84.05		2	4	114
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	114
	4				4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	7	51		2	4	90		2	4	114
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	114
	4				4	7	51		4				4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3	Inc. 65.40			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	6	51		4	1	64.50		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2		64.50		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3				3		64.50		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	12	51		4		64.50		4	20	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Samuel Dale</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>266666</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	21.0	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	11	21.6		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Dale Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *340 833* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEB 6 1907*
 Service: *E. L. 23-578*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>30</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>27 Oct 07</i>	<i>27 Oct 07</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>3 Dec 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 4 1917.* Bureau notified: *Jan 2 1918*
 Remarks: *Check No. 5694 PV Dated 4 Dec 17 3rd delivered*
Dec 4 1917 *Approved order dated JUL 5 1918* *255 West South St.*
Elizabeth Dale J. *Fostoria*
 Former Roll No. *JUL 1 1918 ORIGINAL* Home: *Ohio* 6-681

NAME: *Dale Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *349 833* ARMY INVALID. *General Law.*
 Service: *On L 123 OVL*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 17</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 05</i>	<i>20 Oct 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1069* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Dale</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>349 833</i>											
Last paid to: <i>17 11 11 - 1911</i>				Rate: <i>30 -</i>				Remarks: <i>28 027</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		60		4		4 90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		60	1916.	1		90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		60		2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		60		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		4		4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2		
	3				3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4		4		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1		90	1918.	1		DEAD	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		90		2		7 11 -		2				2		
	3	10	60		3		4 90		3		5		3				3		
	4	11	60		4		4 90		4		GROUP 3		4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel Dale</i>				Certificate No. <i>349 833</i>															
Last paid to: <i>17</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>28 027</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DISCLOSED - SIGNED
UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07

GROUP 3

NAME: *Arthur L. Miller* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *110808* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *"Sep 9 '13" And v.d.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 Sept 1910</i>	<i>1 Oct 1910</i>				
			<i>9.11.10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11-1-13* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *11-1-13*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Arthur L. Miller* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *110808* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *"Sep 9 '13" And v.d.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 May 1909</i>	<i>30 Aug 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel P. Hale</i>					Certificate No. <i>1156895</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
<i>195-85</i> 15 DIED				<i>Discharged 20 Dec 1910</i> REPORTED				4 1910															

NAME: <i>Samuel P. Hale</i>					Certificate No. <i>1156898</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2</i>		Remarks: <i>127 FEB. 6. 1907.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
<i>9/16</i> 15 SPECIAL ACT. GROUP 2																							

NAME: Dale Sanford F. Act of May 11, 1912, Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 692626 - **ARMY INVALID.** LAW: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Pri. 1st Batty Ark Vol St Arty

Disability: 20

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein	17	5 Sept 1908	30 Oct 1908		30	JUN	
Rein	17	19 Sept 1912	19 May 1913		40	Sept 14, 1918	
	23	14 Sept 1916		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	30	14 Sept 1921					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1211
Former Reg No. 87 Home:

Act of May 27, 1899.

6-681

NAME Dale Sarah A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 421861 **ARMY WIDOW** LAW: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Whitney A.

Service Pt A 10 Tenn V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died Sept 3, 1925 MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Reported SEP 10 1925 NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <u>Sanford F. Dale</u>				DATE OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8-4 aug/08</u>				Rate: <u>17 23 30 40 50</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1	825		1911.	1	36	
	2				2	12 36	
	3				3	9 36	
	4				4	15 36	
	1				1	14 36	
1908.	2			1912.	2	36	
	3				3	19 36	
	4				4	14 36	
	1				1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3	4 51	
	4				4	4 51	
	1				1	4 51	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 51	
	3				3	4 51	
	4				4	4 51	
	1				1	4 51	
	2				2	4 51	
	3				3	4 51	
	4				4	4 51	
	1				1	4 51	
	2				2	4 51	
	3				3	4 51	
	4				4	4 51	
	1				1	4 51	
	2				2	4 51	
	3				3	4 51	
	4				4	4 51	
	1				1	4 51	
	2				2	4 51	
	3				3	4 51	
	4				4	4 51	
	1				1	4 51	
	2				2	4 51	
	3				3	4 51	
	4				4	4 51	
	1				1	4 51	
	2				2	4 51	
	3				3	4 51	
	4				4	4 51	
	1				1	4 51	
	2				2	4 51	
	3				3	4 51	
	4				4	4 51	
	1				1	4 51	
	2				2	4 51	
	3				3	4 51	
	4				4	4 51	
	1				1	4 51	
	2				2	4 51	
	3				3	4 51	
	4				4	4 51	
	1				1	4 51	
	2				2	4 51	
	3				3	4 51	
	4				4	4 51	
	1				1	4 51	
	2				2	4 51	
	3				3	4 51	
	4				4	4 51	
	1				1	4 51	
	2				2	4 51	
	3				3	4 51	
	4				4	4 51	
	1				1	4 51	
	2				2	4 51	
	3				3	4 51	
	4				4	4 51	
	1				1	4 51	

NAME SARAH A DALE

Certificate No.

Fees

421861

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1910
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30

MARCH 4 30 4 30

APRIL 4 30 4 30

MAY 4 30 4 30

JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30

August 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 ~~4 30~~

OCTOBER 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

41. b
AN 11

ANIL

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: *Sarah E Dale* Act of May 19, 1908, 20113 Certificate No. *377066*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* 25 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 90		1927. 1	
2		2	36	2 4	36	2 4 75		2 4 90		2	
3		3 12	36	3 4	36	3 4 75		3 4 30		3	
4		4 12	36	4 4	36	4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1908. 1 7	36	1 12	36	1 4	36	1 4 75		1 4 30		1	
2		2	36	2 4	36	2		2 4 30		2	
3 12	36	3 12	36	3 4	36	3 4 95.50		3 4 30		3	
4		4	36	4 4	36	4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1909. 1 2	36	1		1 4	60	1 4 90		5 4		1	
2		2 4		2 4	60	2 4 90				2	
3 13		3 4	36	3 4	60	3 4 90				3	
4	36	4 4	36	4 4	69.67	4 4 90				4	
1 11	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4 90				1	
2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4 90				2	
3 13	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				3	
4	36	4 4		4 4	75	4				4	

6-661

NAME: *Sarah E Dale* Certificate No. *377066*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-661

NAME: Dale Sarah E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 377066 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: James

Service: P 9 1 Ill La

ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 12		8 Apr 1904	3 May 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: June 14, 1915 Bureau notified: 17

Remarks: Check No. 4773387 Dated JUL 1 1915

Former Roll No. 4794 6-679

NAME: Dale Sarah E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 419117 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1082

Name of Soldier: John A

Service: Co. 42 Mo Dr

ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
1218		Oct 11 1852	Nov 1876			

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

pay: 3 1/4 14 June 17, 1914

123 3rd St - Kansas City

3/19/14

NAME: Sarah E. Dale				1420				Certificate No. 377066							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: /							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4		
1908.	1				1	10 NDB			1				1		
	2				2	11 NDB			2				2		
	3				3	13 AMF			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	4			1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1	4 36			1				1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		

G-681

NAME: Sarah E. Dale				Certificate No. 419117											
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3				3	23			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	22			1				1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3	15	36		3	1			3				3		
	4	15	36		4	11			4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1		
	2	25			2	4			2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12			1	4			1				1		
	2	11			2	4 36			2				2		
	3	11			3	AUG 3 30 th			3				3		
	4	11			4	GROUP 1			4				4		

u/7

NAME: *Dale Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *744 990* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Levi J. Dale alias James Laws*

Service: *Cpl. F. 19th U. S. Col. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	FEB 9 1912	JUL 5 1912			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 7 1911* Bureau notified: *JUL 1 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Dale Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3664* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward Dale*

Service: *Private, E. 5th Ind. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 March 1886</i>	<i>23 March 1869</i>			
Inc.	20	SEP - 8 1913				
Inc.						

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 2 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 21 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1694*

6-679

NAME SARAH E. DALE,				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: 744990 Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7/24	146		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Sarah J. Dale				Civil War.				Certificate No. 3664											
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908. Rate: 25				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	16	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8			2	9			2	15	36		2				2		
	3	20			3	12			3	15	36		3				3		
	4	10			4	8			4	17	36		4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	15	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2	7			2	22	36		2				2		
	3	10			3	11			3	36			3				3		
	4	11			4	12			4	58	93		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	12		1917.	1	60		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	17			2	16			2	20	60		2				2		
	3	13			3	16			3	20	60		3				3		
	4	11			4	13/14	36		4	20	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	11	36	1918.	1	20	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	15	36		2	13	75		2				2		
	3	15			3	22	36		3	75			3				3		
	4	5			4	18	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		

6-681

NAME

Dale Sarah J

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

582931

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Ambrose D

Service

Pt B 16 Ky V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 6, 1928 30

DEC 11 1928

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME:

Dale Sarah J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

582931

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Dale Ambrose D.

Service:

Pt. B. 16 Ky. V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
			25 Nov. 1904			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		MAY 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1143

6-679

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 30	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3	10		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 30		3	
	4			4			4	36		4	4 75		4	4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	27	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
	2			2	10		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 30		2	
	3			3	24		3	4 36		3	4 90.50		3	4 30		3	
	4			4	11		4	29 14.93		4	4 90		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2	4 60		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 84.67		4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1	9	1914.	1	38	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	9		2	36		2	4 75		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	1		4			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4	

NAME Dale, Sarah M.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 672701

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Herbert A.

Service Pt 17 Unatt Co Mass

6-6574

ISSUES
CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE
30 May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 9, 1926

MAY 1 1926

NAME: Dale, Sarah M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 672,701

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 12, 1908

Name of Soldier: Herbert A.

Service: Enl. 17 Unatt. Co.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		1 Dec. 1908	15 Jan. 1909
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: None I. A. Bicknell, atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME SARAH M DALE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

672701

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-6574

GOV. EMPLOYMENT FREIGHTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK

CANCELLED

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

NAME:

Sarah M. Dale

Act April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

672,701

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 =

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 5	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 7	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 8	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 12	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 12	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 10	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 9	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 10	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 7	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 6	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

NAME: *Dale Sarah B.* 38887 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *665163* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Edward R.*

Service: *Fullt 77 Ohio Inf* Vol

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Aug 08</i>	<i>7 Nov '08</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Aug 1908</i>	<i>13 Jan 1909</i>			

Fees: *None* 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Citadelia, Calif*

Former Roll No. *ovr.* 6-679

NAME: *Dale Sophia B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *861513* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Theodore D.*

Service: *Pr A. 148 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 27, 1918</i>	<i>Feb 13, 1919</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10. S. J. Hathaway. 3/5/19*

Transferred from: *111073* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Sarah Dale				Act of May 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. 665163							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 = 30				Remarks: <i>received from Sarah</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	36		1	4	75		2	4	90	
	2			2	12	36		2	4	75		3	10	4 30	
	3			3	10/9	36		3	4	75		4	11	4 30	
	4			4	12	36		4	4			5	12	4 30	
1908.	1			1	21	36		1	4	75		2	3	1 4 30	
	2			2	11	36		2	4	75		3	2	4 30	
	3			3	6	36		3	4	95.50		4	3	4 30	
	4	15	38.40	4	4	36		4	4	90		5	1	4 4 30	
1909.	1	9	36	1	4			1	4	90		2	5	4	
	2	8	36	2	4			2	4	90		3			
	3	11	36	3				3	4	90		4			
	4	6	36	4	4	36		4	4	90		5			
1910.	1	7	36	1	4	36		1	4	90		2	1		
	2	10	36	2	4	36		2	4	90		3	2		
	3	10/25	36	3	4	36		3	4	90		4	3		
	4	8	36	4	4			4	4	90		5	4		

NAME: Sophia T.B. Dale				Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. 861513							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 = 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1	12	75		2	9	4 90	
	2			2				2	4	75		3	10	4 30	
	3			3				3	4	75		4	11	4 30	
	4			4				4				5	12	4 30	
1908.	1			1				1	4	75		2	3	1 4 30	
	2			2				2	4	75		3	2	4 30	
	3			3				3	4	95.50		4	3	4 30	
	4			4				4	4	90		5	1	4 4 30	
1909.	1			1				1	4	90		2	5	4	
	2			2				2	4	90		3			
	3			3				3	4	90		4			
	4			4				4	4	90		5			
1910.	1			1				1	4	90		2	1		
	2			2				2	4	90		3	2		
	3			3				3	4	90		4	3		
	4			4				4	4	90		5	4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dale Susan* 84782

Certificate No. *717630* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William T* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt L 9 Pa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>5 July 1910</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1918</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i> <i>Inc 30</i> May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>none</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

JAN 13 1917

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Dale, Susan

Certificate No. 717630 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William T

Service Sgt L 9 Pa Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Nov. 28, 1924</i>						
Reported <i>DEC 16 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Susan Dale</i>					Certificate No. <i>717630</i>				
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 7/3 71 60	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1				
2 4 75	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3 4 75	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3				
4 4 75	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4				
1908. 1 4 75	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1				
2 4 75	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3 4 75	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3				
4 4 75	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4				
1909. 1 4 75	1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1929. 1				
2 4 75	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3 4 75	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3				
4 4 75	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4				
1910. 1 4 75	1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1930. 1				
2 4 75	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3 4 75	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3				
4 4 75	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4				

NAME **SUSAN DALE,**

Certificate No.

Fees **717630**

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

6-6574

JANUARY 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

FEBRUARY 4 30

MARCH 4 4 30

APRIL 4 4 30

MAY 4 4 30

JUNE 4 30 4 30

JULY 4 30 4 30

AUGUST 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

2-1151
2 12/12

NAME: *Theodore D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *779* ARMY INVALID. Law: *99,543*
~~ACT 1119 C. '07~~

Service: *Pr A-48-Med* 1ST MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>13 4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>June 12</i>	<i>4 Jan 20</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 12 1911</i>	
<i>15 23</i>		<i>June 12</i>	<i>Apr '13</i>				
Fees:	<i>18 23</i>	<i>June 16</i>					
	<i>21 23</i>	<i>June 21</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>Columbus.</i>	Transferred to:					
Died:	<i>Sept 19-1918</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>OCT 7 1918</i>				
Remarks:	<i>Sept 19 1918. read order dated FEB 13 1919</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>1138</i>	Home:					

6-681

NAME: *Dale Theodore D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *801779* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pr A 148 OVI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>13 0</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Nov 90</i>	<i>4 Aug 92</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>Columbus.</i>	Transferred to:					
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>1138</i>	Home:					

6-681

NAME: <i>John D. Dale</i>				May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <i>801779</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1911</i>				Rate: <i>15 X 30</i>				Remarks: <i>50 54 3</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	2	45	1919.	1	3/5	16
	2				2	70	36		2	1	45		2	26	
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	GROUP 3	
	4				4		36		4	4	45		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2		45		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	6	52		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	54		4		
1909.	1	1	33 ⁸⁰	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2		
	3	1	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1		
	2	11			2	4	45		2	4	54		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	45		3	4	87 ⁶⁰		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	45		4	4	DEAD		4		

NAME: <i>Theodore D. Dale</i>				Certificate No. <i>801779</i>											
Last paid to: <i>0</i>				Rate: <i>0</i>				Remarks: <i>0</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1909. 1 DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07

1909. 3 GROUP 3

NAME: Dale Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 675 595 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 16 1907.

Service: P 1035 2nd Vol Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	12	27 Feb 1907	12 Aug 1907	Ris	19	18 May 1912	5 Aug 1912
				Inc	25	Jan 1 1915	MAR 10 1915
				Inc	30	Jan 1 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Disch: Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14217 (ag) Home: APR 5 1915 6-681

NAME: Dale Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 899,980 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 6, '07.

Service: R-E-C-Car.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		28 Oct 07		nc	25	Mar 12 1914	June 24 1914
		19 22 May 12	27 Mar 12		30	Mar 12 1919	

Transferred from: Columbus

Disch: 1922

Former Roll No. 57-62 SEP 23 1922

NAME: Thomas Dale 5920 Certificate No. 675 595

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 (a 10 (a 8) 12 19 25 40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 N. D. 12	1911. 1 7 12	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 100
2 9/3 847	2 13 N. D. 13	2 4 57	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 14 JHT 14	3 18 18	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 11 NT 11	4 8 M. A. 8	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 13 13	1 4 LBL 4	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 15 15	2 4 4	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 8 JHT 8	3 4 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 10 S. E. R. 10	4 57 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1 12 N. T. 12	1 57 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150
2 13 S. E. R. 13	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 4	3 57 57	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 4	4 57 57	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: Thomas Dale ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 899 016

Last paid to: 2-SEP-1 1907 12-12-25-40 50 72 99 560 Remarks: 99 560

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 120	1927. 1 4 120
2 12 30	2 12 30	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 11 20	3 11 20	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 36 36	4 36 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1 9 36	1 12 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120
2 4 4	2 4 4	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 4 4	3 4 4	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1 4 4	1 4 4	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120
2 4 4	2 4 4	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 4 4	3 4 4	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1 4 4	1 4 4	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120
2 4 4	2 4 4	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 4 4	3 4 4	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120

DEAD

NAME: <u>Dale Thomas C</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1147941</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>War with Spain.</u>
Service: <u>Co. C 7. O.V. S.</u>			
Disability: <u>Rheum.</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Disg</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>21 June 04</u>	<u>8 July 08</u>
<u>inc</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>17 June 09</u>	<u>17 June 09</u>
<u>inc</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>28 June 11</u>	<u>4 Aug 11</u>
Fees: <u>20¢ per 1000</u>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<u>Columbus.</u>			
Died: <u>Feb 13, 1916</u>	Bureau notified: <u>2-3 MAR 9-1916</u>		
Remarks: <u>1206363 MAR 4 1916</u>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Dale Thomas J.			
Certificate No. <u>588278</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Service: <u>Pt B 55 Ky V Inf</u>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
HOMES - Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: <u>Sept 10, 1925</u>		Reported	
Remarks: <u>(12-1081(L))</u>			
NO 1 2 1925			

NAME: <i>Thomas J. Dale</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>1127941</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 50</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1		4.51	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		4.51		2				2						
	3		9.4380		3		4.51		3				3						
	4				4		4.51		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1		4.51	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3		2				2						
	3		6.18		3				3				3						
	4				4		4.		4				4						
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1		4.51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3		2724		3		4.51		3				3						
	4				4		4.		4				4						
1910.	1	0	24	1914.	1		4.51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		4.51		2				2						
	3		0.24		3		4.51		3				3						
	4				4		4.51		4				4						

NAME THOMAS J DALE

Certificate No.

Fees 588278

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50
MARCH	4	50	4	50
APRIL	4	50	4	50
MAY	4	50	4	50
JUNE	4	50	4	50
JULY	4	50	4	50
AUGUST	4	50	4	50
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50

NAME: *Paul J. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *...* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *...*

Service: *...*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10						

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *...* Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: *...* (3-P. A. 1.) **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *...* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *...*

Service: *...* **1st OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
16	Nov 30, 1915	16	Nov 30, 1915		
20	Nov 30, 1919	20	Nov 30, 1919		
24	Nov 30, 1924	24	Nov 30, 1924		
	30 JUN				30 JUN		
	35 Nov 30, 1921				35 Nov 30, 1921		

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *Inc . 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *...* Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: <i>James P. Hale</i>				Certificate No. <i>558278</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10</i>				Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>James P. Hale</i>				Certificate No. <i>558278</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME Dale, Thomas R.

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1233318

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Quartermaster Sgt, Co D, 2nd Regt US Inf.

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	24	Aug 23, 1923	Oct 24, 1923				
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926					
Rest & Inc	72	Feb 11, 1928	Mar 29, 1929				APR 28 1928
ending April 11, 1928—date of death.				Remarks: Apr 11 1928			
				Approved order dated OCT 15 1928			
				Pearl M Dale			
				P 7 D 1			
				Fairbanks Texas			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Dale, Tighlman

Certificate No.

399 920

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 29 Ia V Inf

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sep 2 1921					
				Remarks: Nov 8 1924			
				Letter			
				Dec 10 1926			

NAME
Thomas R. Dale
Certificate No.
1233318
Fees
None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—	24	24	24	40	60	72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY		4	4	4	40	4						
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	27-32	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	7-24	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

R
48-65-07 TO DATE OF DEATH
CHECK
CANCELLED

29-10-67 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME
TIGHLMAN DALE
Certificate No.
399920
Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: *Dale, Highman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *399920* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pt K 29 Sa 78*

Disability: *Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	30 Apr 1890	21 June 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1225* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dale, Highman* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *399920* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pt K 29 Sa 78*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	20 Feb 1911	10 Mar 1911	Inc.	30	Feb 8, 1916	Apr 17, 1916
					40	JUN 10 1916	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
						72 Sept 2 1921	Dec 7-1921

Fees:

Transferred from: *OSKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1225* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Highman Dale</i>				Certificate No. <i>399920</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1	15		1913.	1		
2	6			2			
3	6			3			
4	15			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2	6			2			
3	6			3			
4	7			4			

NAME: <i>Highman Dale</i>				Certificate No. <i>399920</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 75 25 30 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>(72)</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME: *Wale Virginia*

Certificate No. *862.151* **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~ACT OF APRIL 19TH 1908~~

Name of Sailor: *Chapman*

Service: *1st Class Boy* *U. S. S. Ramage*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 3, 1918</i>	<i>Feb 20, 1919</i>			
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 1 - 1919**

6-676

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dale, Walter C.*

Certificate No. *1185385* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Priv., E. 40th Regt U. S. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 26, 1920</i>	<i>Mar 18, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **APR 4 1921**

6-681

NAME: <i>Virginia Dale</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>862.151</i>							
Last paid to: <i>1330</i>				Rate: <i>1330</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 1911 1008</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	17	125.83	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90

GROUP 3 - PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Walter C. Dale</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1185385</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 24
	2				2				2				2	4	12
	3				3				3				3	4	12
	4				4				4				4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4
	2				2				2				2	4	
	3				3				3				3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	14	00.00
	2				2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36
	2				2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4				4	4	36

GROUP 1 - PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Dale, Wesley

Certificate No.

1188083

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt D 161 Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

6-8571

30 Jul 12 1920

Jan 27, 1926
FLB 20 1926

NAME:

Dale, Wesley

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1188083

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pvt Co D, 161st Ind InfDisability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 30 July 12, 1920 May 16, 1921

M. Elliott Haggeman Reg, '20
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-691

NAME WESLEY DALE

Certificate No.

Fees

1188083

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY	4	4	4	4									
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4									
MARCH	4	4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4									

NAME:

Wesley Dale

Certificate No.

1188083

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	29 4 30	1
2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4 90	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
				GROUP 2 PAID	

6-681

NAME: *Dale William* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *18020* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Isman & 88 No Carolina Potomac and Vincennes*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Post & Pre</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>7 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *New York Sept 15, 1908* { *Short paid \$36 on Navy Bond #11, New York Agency. See Copy of and Letter Sept 4, 1908 filed with Treasury Statement* } Bureau notified:

Transferred to: *Trans. to Wash. Aug 9, 1910*

Remarks: *+ Change in name from William Dale was John Delaney*

Former Roll No. *3127 (ag)*

Admitted to Northwestern Br Sept 5/1908

NAME: *Dale William* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *18020* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Isman - 88 - No Carolina Potomac and Vincennes*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Post & Pre</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Mar 07</i>	<i>7 Apr 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Chicago - Sept 16/08.*

Died: Bureau notified: *10/6 - Sept 15/08.*

Remarks: *Name changed on this issue from William Dale. Short paid \$36 on bond #11. Apr 08 acct. #. Trans. from Chicago and last pd to Oct 4/08. Should have been last paid to July 4/08. See letter attached to Trans. Order - also Auditor's letter dated 9/1/08.*

Former Roll No. Home: *Admitted to Northwestern Br Sept 5/1908*

NAME: <u>William Dale</u>				Certificate No. <u>568 B</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 12.00</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

10/5 76 h w k
 15 AMP
 14
 16 SER
 16 NWH H
 5/2 60.00
 14 DH H
 GROUP 1
 CHICAGO,

NAME: <u>William Dale</u>				Certificate No. <u>18020</u>			
Last paid to: <u>July 1907 4/10</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

4/27 135.42
 6 J V
 Trans
 GROUP 2

NAME:

DALE, WILLIAM

Certificate No.

18020

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Landsman, U.S.S. No. Car., Potomac & Vincennes.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	21 Apr. 1904	29 June 1905				
Reis	20	6 Mar. 1907	7 Apr. 1908				

Fees:

San Francisco,

Washington, D. C.

Transferred from:

Chicago, August 11, 1910.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

DEC 13 1913

Remarks:

Name changed from William Dale alias John Delaney on Reissue.

Former Roll No.

Home:

Box 7-16-10

6-477

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Inc.	25	Jan'y 7, 1914	Mich 2, 1914
				30	Jan'y 7, 1919		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 27/18.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

WIN 27

NAME: WILLIAM DALE												Certificate No. 18020											
Last paid to: July 4, 1910				Rate: 20				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	✓			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	✓			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	✓			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	✓			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	✓			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12 H.H.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-877

NAME: William Dale												Certificate No. 161008											
Last paid to: 25.				Remarks: 1907-1907																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	Inc.		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

MAR 26

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME John William

Certificate No. 125801 **ARMY INVALID.** Law **ACT JUNE 27 1890**

Service: 1st M 100 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		6 Apr 1891	19 Apr 1898				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>125801</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME John William **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 125801 **ARMY INVALID.** Law **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 June 1912	8 Apr 1913	Reis 2nd		8 Apr 1913	
		20 June 1916	8 Apr 1913			JUN 10 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>125801</u>				Home:			

053

NAME: <u>William F. ...</u>										Certificate No. <u>855461</u>													
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>6</u>		Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: <u>William F. ...</u>										Certificate No. <u>855461</u>													
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>6</u>		Remarks: <u>2-55-50</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1927

Trans. Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: Dale William Jr (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 0224 ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11 1912**
GENERAL LAW

Service: Pl. E 6 Mo. Inverba

Disability: Rheum & dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<u>24 Oct 1891</u>	<u>14 July 1891</u>	Inc.	30	<u>Apr 15, 1915</u>	<u>June 25, 1915</u>
		<u>25 May 1911</u>	<u>25 Jan 1913</u>				

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to: _____

Died: Jan. 7, 1918 **FEB 11 1913** 5998855 **FEB 4 1913**

Remarks: Died 1/7 1918 Accrued order dated SEP 27 1918.
payable to widow Hannah

Former Roll No. 1250 Home: 10/5/18 6-681

NAME: Dale William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1114 ARMY INVALID. **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pl. E 6 Mo. Inverba

Disability: Rheum & dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<u>15 Oct 1891</u>	<u>15 Oct 1891</u>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ **FEB 11 1913** 5998855 **FEB 4 1913**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <i>William Dale, Jr.</i>				Certificate No. <i>622114</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 28 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	8	
	3				3	8	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	8	
	3				3	8	
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	6			2	2	
	3	6			3	4	
	4	6			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	6			2	4 75	
	3	6			3	4 75	
	4	7			4	4 75	
				1915.	1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	6 93 17	
					4	4 90.	
					1	4 90	
				1916.	2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
				1917.	1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
				1918.	1	4 90	
					2		
					3	10/17 4 90	
					4	GROUP 2	
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>William Dale, Jr.</i>				Certificate No. <i>48405</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24 28 30</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: *Dale, William G.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *804,650* ARMY INVALID. Law: *53. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* 1261
 Service: *Ch. A. 114' (Ca)* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	<i>Feb 13/07</i>	<i>Mar 13/07</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	20	<i>Aug 9/11</i>	<i>Aug 13/11</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
REISSUE	30	<i>May 21-1912</i>	<i>Sep 28-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *May 14, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 8 1921*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Dale William G.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1031174* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
 Service: *P 9 2 Da Vol Cav* ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12 30</i>	<i>Oct 1907</i>	<i>10 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Jan 1913</i>
						<i>May 20 14</i>	<i>Feb 9, 1915</i>
						<i>payable to widow Ann J. Dale</i>	
						<i>Windsor, N. Dakota</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5/25/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 1 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14542(a8)* Home: *FEB 18 1915* 6-681

NAME: 53 William B. Dale				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 804650							
Last paid to: 1261				Rate: \$5.20 30 40 50				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
2	4	44.10		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120	
3	5	45		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	120	
4	4	45		4	4	59.7		4	4	90		4	4	120	
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
2	4	45		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	120	
3	4	45		3	6	60		3	4	90		3	4	151	
4	4	45		4	5	90		4		90		4	4	150	
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
2	4	45		2	4			2	4	90		2			
3	4	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150	
4	4	45		4		90		4		90		4	GROUP 2		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
2	4	45		2	4	40		2	4	90		2			
3	4	45		3		90		3		90		3			
4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4			

NAME: William B. Dale				6050				Certificate No. 1031174							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 6 (a) 12 15 50				Remarks: To date of death											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 N. D. B		1915.	1	MAR 20 26 84		1919.	1		
2				2	11 HEO			2		GROUP 1		2			
3				3	18 NDB			3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	2/20	12 80	1912.	1	15 AMF		1916.	1			1920.	1		
2	8	AMF		2	12 C.G.			2				2			
3	11	JHT		3	18 SER			3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1	4 46 50		1917.	1			1921.	1		
2	15	AMF		2	4 46 50			2				2			
3	28	NDB		3	4			3				3			
4				4	4			4				4			
1910.	1	10	3. E. F.	1914.	1	4 46 50		1918.	1			1922.	1		
2	22	A. M. F.		2	4 46 50			2				2			
3	18	S. E. R.		3	4 46 50			3				3			
4				4	GROUP 1			4				4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Dale, William J

Certificate No.

1069486

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt B 1 Mo V L A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported	Remarks
	72	Jul 30 1921				October 13, 1921	NOV 10 1921	Ch.

NAME:

Certificate No.

1069486

ARMY INVALID.

MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 4 Mch 1907	7 Jan 1908			27 Oct. 1911	
		15 15 May 1911	27 May 1911	Inc. 30	40	Feb 12 1916	May 19, 1916
						JUN 10 1918	
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1921	
						72 July 30, 1921	Dec 13, 1921
Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 2691 JUN 27 1890							
Home:							

6-681

NAME WILLIAM J DALE

Certificate No.

Fees

1069486

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

4 72

DECEMBER

NAME:

William J Dale

Certificate No.

1069486

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 1/2 1/5 1/3 1/10

Remark:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15	1911. 1 15	1915. 1 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4
1 1 1/7 43	1 1	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 72	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 72	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans to	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 4 90	1 4 216	1 1	1 1
2 2 13	2 2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 216	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 216	3 3	3 3
4 4 15	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4 4	4 4

6-681

NAME: *Gale William J* (3-P. A. 1.) *10626*

Certificate No. *671727* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907--*

Service: *Cpl S 33 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret 12-25 Feb-07</i>			<i>1st May 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 14, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 25, 1916</i>
<i>Inc 15-26 Feb-11</i>			<i>7 Aug 11</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Ret 15-26 Feb-11</i>			<i>16 NOV 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 17 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 10626* Home: *ward*

NAME: *Dale William T* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1138116* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Capt 100 Td. Inf 2 Td. Unassigned 145 Td Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12-5 Mch 1907</i>			<i>4 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>15 5 June 1907</i>							
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>17 Sept. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Harriet Dale. Wd
Camp Hill. Pa.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Dale William T</i>		DEAD-REPT'D: 1910		(3-P. A. 1.) 10330 <i>4</i>	
Certificate No. <i>209225</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907	
Service: <i>Sgt. L. 9" Pa. Cav.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reissue	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 23-1907</i>	NOV 29 1907		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12 May 1907</i>			Bureau notified: <i>FLH 1907</i>		
Remarks:			<i>Pay to widow Susan</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>17142</i>			Home:		

6-681

NAME: Dale, William W		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 938 656		ARMY INVALID	
Service: Pt B 47 Mass Mil Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 21 1923	Dec 1 1923
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died: <i>10-1925</i>		Reported: MAY 8 1925	
Remarks: <i>CR</i>			

6-6572

NAME: *W. H. Williams* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *7-2156* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *1st Mass. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>11 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 15 1915</i>	<i>Dec 10 1915</i>
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>76</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Dec 1912</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Sept 15 1920</i>		
				<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6781* BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Gale William W* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *10645* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1138475* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *P. & 13th Ill* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>9 Oct 07</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 6, 1915</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1915</i>	
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 MAY 1912</i>	<i>21 JAN 1913</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>July 6, 1920</i>	<i>W</i>	
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 16, 1921* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: 6-681

NAME: *William H. Gale* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *86601*

Last paid to: *11 Sept. 010. 6* Rate: ~~16~~ *22.55* ~~50~~

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	48		3	4	105		3	11	4		3		
	4	4	2260		4	4			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1		436	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2		5		2	5			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	2	4 50		2		
	3		10		3	✓			3	4	60		3	4	166		3	3	4 50		3		
	4		7		4	4	36.50		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1		4	1913.	1	14	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1	1	Trans to	1929.	1		
1909.	2		4		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2	2	Payment Card		2		
	3		7		3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		6		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
	1		2		1		48		1	4	60		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2	6	118	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		7		3	4	48		3	4	102		3				3				3		
	4		6		4	4	46		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *William H. Gale* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *113847.5*

Last paid to: *Orig.* Rate: ~~18.30~~ *50*

Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1		90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	4560		4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1		10.36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 36		2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		1 36		3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	152		3				3		
	4		10 36		4	7	36		4		54		4	4	150		4				4		
	1		6 36	1913.	1	12-24	60	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2		6 36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		6 36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2		6 36		2		45		2	4	54		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3		16 36		3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		Dale, Zerelda F.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		922214		Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier		Philip David		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt B 11 Ia Inf & D 7 Ia Cav			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920			
	60	JUNE 1, 1920			
Died		<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">April 17, 1929</div> <div style="font-size: 1.5em; font-family: sans-serif;">MAY 15 1929</div>			
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME: DALE, ZERELDA F.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		922,214	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Philip David			
Service: Priv B, 11th Iowa Inf and D, 7th Iowa Cav.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jan 30, 1922 ^R	Oct 27, 1922
Fees: W.W. Fink \$ 10 NOV 22 1922			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NOV 7 1922 6-679

NAME ZERELDA F DALE
Certificate No.
Fees 922214

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40								

NAME: ZERELDA F. DALE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 922,214

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

12987 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Seelbroux Michael

Certificate No. 915914 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT AER 6th 1907

Service: Pri. 6/14 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	11 Mar, 1907	NOV 7 1907			July 18 1913	
Reis	24	27 May 1912	July 7 1913			" "	
Grant							

Fees:

Transferred from: Madison, Wis. Transferred to:

Died: 31 Jan 1913 Bureau notified: July 7-1913

Remarks: Pay to Cst Anna Seelbroux

Former Roll No. 16334 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Da Lee Dora A

Certificate No. 664345 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: W. D. Lee

Service: Pt. Co. H, 1st Ill. V. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: May 1, 1920

Reported: JUN 12 1928

Remarks:

915-9 4

Not paid to
OCT 1907

Rate :

12 Rate: ~~20~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	5 60	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	5 60			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	7 60			3				3				3				3	
		4	6/11 54 13			4	5 60			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	9 60	1912.		1	5 60	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	10 00			2	5 60			2				2				2				2	
		3	11 00			3	18 60			3				3				3				3	
		4	9 60			4	7 60			4				4				4				4	
		1	12 60	1913.		1	UNCELED	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
1909.		2	7 60			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	12 60			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	6 60			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4	
		1	8 60	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
1910.		2	12 60			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	8 60			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	10 60			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME DORA A DA LEE

Certificate No.

664345

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-0574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4⁵ 30

JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHE
-CANCER

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dadee, Dora A.*

Certificate No. *664 345* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Law: Act April 10, 1900

Name of Soldier: *Waterman*

Service: *Port Co H 13 Ill Vol Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>GR1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Aug 1908</i>	<i>30 Oct 1908</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *10.00* Inc 30 May 1, 1910

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *(Widow)*

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dadee, Waterman* LC

Certificate No. *622262* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act May 1, 1900

Service: *Port Co H 13 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>GR1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 April 1907</i>	<i>9 July 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/27/08-* Bureau notified: *Let P.M. City Guard, Ga -*

Remarks: *3-1081-7/31/08-*

6-481

NAME: <i>Dora A Dalee</i>				DATE OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>664345</i>							
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		128	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4		12 25 30		4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2		9 36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3		9 36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4		9 36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1		9 36		1		36		1		36		1	4	90
	2		9 36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2		36	1922.	2	4	90
	3		6 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4		7 36		4	4	36		4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Waterman Dalee</i>				DEA				Certificate No. <i>626262</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 1908 15-</i>				Rate: <i>15-</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		7/25 39 30	1912.	1		NOXVILLE	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		7/18 42		4				4				4		
1909.	1		GROUP 2	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Paid widow Dora A. Dalee, Subgrantee, Ga

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dales Amanda M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1921 **10992**

Certificate No. *587373* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~10992~~

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *P 19 Batty Ind L. A.*

72. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	12/13 Sep 02/13 Feb 05	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>GL 11309</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Dales Anna M.* **28739**

Certificate No. *531196* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF 1908 10. 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John P.*

Service: *Sgt 15th Cav 1st Ill Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12/19 Apr 08	10 Apr 07			
Fees:						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 20-18</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec-5-18.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Act 29922</i>						
<i>Brown Point - Ind</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Amanda M. Dales</i>				1000 OF MAY 1900				Certificate No. <i>587373</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>CENTRAL DAY</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4 75	
	2				2	6 36			2		4 36		2	4 75	
	3				3	7 36			3		4 36		3	4 75	
	4				4	7 36			4		4 36		4	4 75	
	1				1	7 36			1		4 36		1	4 75	
1908.	2			1912.	2	7 36		1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2	4 75	
	3				3	7 36			3		4 36		3	4 90.50	
	4				4	7 36			4		4 36		4	4 90	
	1				1	4			1		4 60		1	4 90	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2		4 60	1921.	2	4 90	
	3	4 36			3	7			3		4 60		3	4 90	
	4	6 36			4				4		4 60-67		4	4 90	
	1	7 36			1	4 36			1		4 75		1	4 90	
1910.	2	6 36		1914.	2	4 36		1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2	4 90	
	3	6 36			3	4 36			3		4 75		3	4 90	
	4	7 36			4	4 36			4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: Anna M Dales					Certificate No. 531196										
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	7	36		1	GROUP 2			1				1		
	2	6	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Dales, Augustus Jr* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1017148* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pt E 45 Ill. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Jan 28 1909</i>	<i>Feb 1909</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan. 26-1914</i>	<i>May 16 1914</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>25-1-1920</i>	<i>27-1-1920</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 29, 1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 12 1922*

Remarks: *10/29 22* *12-20-22* *Julia L.*

Former Roll No. *182. JUN 27 1920* Home: *JAN 1 1923* 6-681

NAME: *Dales Barbara* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *711280* **30 ARMY WIDOW** Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Benson H*

Service: *Pt E 45 Illinois Inf* 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>	

Died: *May 18, 1928*

Reported: *JUN 19 1928*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Wales, Barbara ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 711,280 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: Benson H

Service: O E 45 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		1 Sept 1910	4 Nov 1910
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC 30		May 1, 1920	

10 fee M. F. Johnson

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 22 1916⁶⁷⁹

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Wales Benson A

Certificate No. 612924 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O E 45 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis 12		15 Apr 1907	4 Jan 1908				
Accd 12			4 Nov 1910	Widow Barbara			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Cam said of

Died: Bureau notified: Sep 11 1915 as is

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12205 (a.8) Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Barbara Dales</u>				Certificate No. <u>2858 B</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 20 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B	
1907.	2			1911.	2	12 30 30	
1907.	3			1911.	3	11 A M F	
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A M F	
1908.	2			1912.	2	10 D D.	
1908.	3			1912.	3	10 30 30	
1908.	4			1912.	4	10 30 30	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L G	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 30	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 36	
1910.	3			1914.	3	4 36	
1910.	4	12/5 13 20		1914.	4	4 38	
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2	4 36	
1915.	3			1915.	3	4 36	
1915.	4			1915.	4	4 36	
1916.	1			1916.	1	4 36	
1916.	2			1916.	2	4 36	
1916.	3			1916.	3	4 36	
1916.	4			1916.	4	4 36	
1917.	1			1917.	1	4 30	
1917.	2			1917.	2	4 60	
1917.	3			1917.	3	4 60	
1917.	4			1917.	4	4 60	
1918.	1			1918.	1	4 74.87	
1918.	2			1918.	2	4 75	
1918.	3			1918.	3	4 75	
1918.	4			1918.	4	4 75	
1919.	1			1919.	1	4 75	
1919.	2			1919.	2	4 75	
1919.	3			1919.	3	4 75	
1919.	4			1919.	4	4 75	
1920.	1			1920.	1	4 75	
1920.	2			1920.	2	4 75	
1920.	3			1920.	3	4 85.80	
1920.	4			1920.	4	4 90	
1921.	1			1921.	1	4 90	
1921.	2			1921.	2	4 90	
1921.	3			1921.	3	4 90	
1921.	4			1921.	4	4 90	
1922.	1			1922.	1	4 90	
1922.	2			1922.	2	4 90	
1922.	3			1922.	3	4 90	
1922.	4			1922.	4	4 90	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>Barbara Dales</u>				Certificate No. <u>5105</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 4 Jan 1908 20 19 27</u>				Remarks: <u>CHICAGO,</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1	2/4 17 27		1912.	1		
1908.	2	8 AMF		1912.	2		
1908.	3	8 NT		1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2	9 ABW		1913.	2		
1909.	3	8 JHT		1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1	9 ABW		1914.	1		
1910.	2	18 MMN		1914.	2		
1910.	3	7 N. D. B		1914.	3		
1910.	4	12/11 18 10		1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dales; David*

Certificate No. *758233* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900*

Service: *Pvt. H, 8 U.S. C.V.I.*

Disability: *Dis. of st. leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>8 Sept. 12, 1890</i>	<i>Apr. 27, 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *July 29, 1898* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W 7-22-1898 Accrued pay dates 10-1-1898 to 10-1-1898*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Dales David G*

Certificate No. *1194855* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Farrier Co. B, 3d U. S. Vol. Cav.*

~~XXXXXX~~ *AGE*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 20, 1920</i>	<i>Nov. 3, 1921</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 20, 1931</i>	<i>Nov. 3, 1921</i>
	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct. 20, 1924</i>					
	<i>24</i>	<i>Oct. 20, 1928</i>					

Fees: *\$20 Byington & Wilson NOV 17 1921*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 7 1921 6-681

NAME: *Gates Eliza A* (3-P. A. 2.) 28925

Certificate No. *529763* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *P. 6 13 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 14 Apr 1918</i>	<i>18 March 1918</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug. 1, 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>AUG 8 1918</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Act 30008</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Gates Ella B* (3-P. A. 2.) 17910

Certificate No. *309340* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William E*

Service: *P. 20 246*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Aug 1901</i>	<i>13 Oct 1891</i>			
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>211</i>						

6-679

NAME: Dales George W. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 330303 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corps 11 20 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Nov. 1907	28 Feb. 1908	Inc	25	Nov 17 1915	Jan 29 1916
"	19	31 May 1912	10 Feb. 1913		30	Nov 17 1920	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Bureau notified: JUN 11 1919

Remarks: May 25 1914 Oct 7 1919
payable to widow Sarah A. Dales

Former Roll No. 271 A. J Home: OCT 16 1919 6-681

NAME: Dales John S ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 361454 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. E 155 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	8 Nov. 1909	24 Nov. 1909	Inc	15	Oct 1 1913	SEP 26 1914
Reis	13	24 May 1912	26 Nov 1912	Inc	19	Oct 1 1917	
				Inc	22	Oct 1 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	Oct 1, 1919	
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	FEB 6 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Bureau notified: Feb 22 1923 1081 D

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. J Home: 5 6-681

NAME: <u>George W. Thelus</u>				Certificate No. <u>3305001</u>			
Last paid tot: <u>107 40</u>		Rate: <u>112 19 25 40</u>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 57	1911. 1 1 57	1915. 1 1 57	1919. 1 1 120	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1		
2 2 57	2 2 7	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 120	2 2	2 2		
3 3 5	3 3 5	3 3 4 57	3 3 120	3 3	3 3		
4 4 5	4 4 5	4 4 5 57	4 4 23 69 33	4 4	4 4	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1 1/10 7 40	1 1 9	1 1 4 57 9 40	1 1 GROUP 1	1 1	1 1		
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2 6	1916. 2 2 4 75	1920. 2 2	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2		
3 3 14	3 3 6	3 3 4 75	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 4 7	4 4 11	4 4 75	4 4 Inc.	4 4	4 4		
1 1 8	1 1 4	1 1 4 75	1 1	1 1	1 1		
2 2 8	2 2 4 57 9 33	2 2 4 75	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 3 2	3 3 4	3 3 4 75	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 4 6	4 4 4	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4		
1 1 7	1 1 57	1 1 4 75	1 1	1 1	1 1		
2 2 7	2 2 57	2 2 4 75	2 2	2 2	2 2		
3 3 6	3 3 57	3 3 4 75	3 3	3 3	3 3		
4 4 7	4 4 57	4 4 132	4 4	4 4	4 4		610

NAME: John S. Dales				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 801454			
Last paid tot 10 14 09-10		Rate: 12 1/2 18 19 32 50		Remarks: 32 50							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 1 4 46 60	1911. 1 1 4 46 60	1915. 1 1 4 90	1919. 1 1 4 150	1923. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1 4 150	1931. 1 1 4 150	1935. 1 1 4 150	1939. 1 1 4 150	1943. 1 1 4 150	1947. 1 1 4 150	
2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	
3 3 7 46 60	3 3 7 46 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	
4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	
1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	
2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	
3 3 6 46 60	3 3 6 46 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	
4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	
1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	
2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	
3 3 4 46 60	3 3 4 46 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	
4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	
1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	
2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	
3 3 4 46 60	3 3 4 46 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	
4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	
1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	
2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	
3 3 4 46 60	3 3 4 46 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	
4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	
1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	
2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	
3 3 4 46 60	3 3 4 46 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	
4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	
1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	
2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	
3 3 4 46 60	3 3 4 46 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	
4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	
1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	
2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	
3 3 4 46 60	3 3 4 46 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	
4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	
1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	
2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	
3 3 4 46 60	3 3 4 46 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	
4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	
1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	
2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	
3 3 4 46 60	3 3 4 46 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	
4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	
1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	
2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	
3 3 4 46 60	3 3 4 46 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	
4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	
1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	
2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	
3 3 4 46 60	3 3 4 46 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	
4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	
1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	
2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	
3 3 4 46 60	3 3 4 46 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	
4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	
1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	
2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	
3 3 4 46 60	3 3 4 46 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	
4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	
1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	
2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	
3 3 4 46 60	3 3 4 46 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	
4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	
1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	
2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	
3 3 4 46 60	3 3 4 46 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	
4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	
1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	
2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	
3 3 4 46 60	3 3 4 46 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	
4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	
1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	
2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	
3 3 4 46 60	3 3 4 46 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	
4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 46 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	
1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 46 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	
2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 46 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	
3 3 4 46 60	3 3 4 46 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3					

NAME: *Talbot John S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *117455* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 17 1904*

Service: *Reg E 155 Co Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>103 Apr 1904</i>	<i>27 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *117455* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Dales John S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *861454* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1904*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to: *...*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

John Fisher

Certificate No. 1172

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3	30		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	9		4			4			4			4			4	
	1	11		1			1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	6	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4									4			4			4	
										1			1			1	
1910.	2	GROUP 1	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

PITTSBURGH
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907
 GROUP 1

C-681

6. — (58)

JAN 1 1917 ^{Rate} 15 50

(Certificate No. _____)

Last paid to -

Rate: 15 50

Кедряков

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Dales, Judson S

Certificate No. 1161451 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: 8' M, 49 Ia Inf

Disability: Dis of stomach

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	26 Apr 1905	12 July 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37612 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Dales, Julia S.

Certificate No. 925848 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Augustus W.

Service: 1st Lt. Co. K, 45th Reg. Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Nov 17, 1922	Dec 20, 1922			

Fees: None

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: APR 19 1923 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

NAME: <i>Judson S Dales</i>				9735				Certificate No. <i>1161451</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>18</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12</i>
	2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>					
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>6</i>					
	4				4		<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4</i>					
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 NDB</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	
	2				2		<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>					
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>8</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3							
	4				4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1925.	1			
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2							
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3							
	4				4		<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1926.	1			
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2							
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3							
	4				4		<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4							

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Julia S. Dales</i>				925848				Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier

Service

Dales, Mary E

251301

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Stanton Champlin

FORMER WIDOW

Corp E 134 M Y Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 19, 1926

OCT 14 1926

Died

7/13/26 Reimbursement order dated 4/19/27

Remarks:

Stanton Champlin
Route #2
Oneonta
N.Y.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

78

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 30	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME MARY E DALES

Certificate No.

251301

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

Handwritten:
2-10-22
2-9-22

NAME:

Mary E. Dales

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

251301

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

MAY 1, 1920

GENERAL LAW.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

Dales, Mary E

Certificate No.

329837

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

SPECIAL ACT.
CIVIL WAR -WIDOW

Act of May 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2a)

Name of Soldier

William E

Service

Pt A 187 Pa Inf

6-5574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	MARCH 4, 1927	APR 20, 1927

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Mar. 19, 1928
APR 21 1928

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

829.887

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

William E.

Service:

Priv A 187th Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

Orig	12	June 2, 1917	Aug 21-1917
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

10 L. Deane Fee \$10 - SEP 24 1917

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

AUG 31 1917

NAME MARY E DALES

Certificate No.

Fees 829887

SPECIAL ACT.
CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30 50
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50												
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50												
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4												
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4												
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4												
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50												
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50												
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50												
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50												
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50												
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50												
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Mary E. Dales

Certificate No. 829.887

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2		4	75	2		4	30	2			
3				3				3				3		4	75	3		4		3			
4				4				4				4		4	75	4		4	30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
2				2				2				2		4	75	2		4	30	2			
3				3				3				3		4	85.50	3				3			
4				4				4				4		4	90	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2		4	90	2				2			
3				3				3				3		4	90	3				3			
4				4				4				4		4	90	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2		4	75	2		4	90	2				2			
3				3				3		4	75	3		4	90	3				3			
4				4				4				4		4	90	4				4			

NAME: *Dales, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *#94450* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Albert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co B A 149 Pa Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Mar 1900</i>	<i>16 June 1900</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 29, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 13 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *136 54*

NOV 20 1916 6-679

NAME: *Dales Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *89-49* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Co B 10 25 Penn Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>Aug 5</i>	<i>June 5 1919</i>	<i>Oct 7 1919</i>			
INC.	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 10 6-679

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

Dales, Sarah A.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

877749

Service

George W

Corp D 85 Pa Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv 27 ⁵⁰		May 22 1917	June 22 1917	Died		May 22 1917	Aug. 21, 1917
Inc. 27		May 22 1915	AUG 3 1915	payable to widow		Mary E. Dales	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 24 1915

NAME SARAH A DALFS
Certificate No.
Fees 877749

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
6-6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

William E. Dale

Certificate No.

2816-0

Last paid to:

4/4/1922

Rate:

2.50 27

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 64 50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 64 50	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 64 50	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 81	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 81	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
2	2	2 81	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 81	3	3	3
4	4	4 11 64 50	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
2	2	2 81	2	2	2
3	3	3 SEP 24 44 10	3	3 TO DATE 24	3
4	4	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 64 50	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
2	2	2 64 50	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 64 50	3	3	3
4	4	4 64 50	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Dales, William E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 281640 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: 1st Army, 1st Inf

Disability: Dis. them. in heart and dis. ang

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	11	20 July 1898	6 Dec 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Filed:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 489 GR Home:

6-681

NAME **WILLIAM H DALES**

Certificate No. **1154968** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50										
FEBRUARY			4 50										
MARCH			4 50										
APRIL	4		4 50										
MAY	4		4 50										
JUNE	4 50		4 50										
JULY	4 50		4 50										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CHECK
PAID

26/10/20

NAME: <u>William E. Dales</u>				Certificate No. <u>2216A-0</u>			
Paid to <u>1000</u> Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
1907.	2			1911.	2	7	
1907.	3			1911.	3	7	
1907.	4			1911.	4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	0	
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	
1908.	3	13	51	PITTSBURGH Act May 11, 1912 GROUP 1			
1908.	4	8					
1909.	1	7					
1909.	2	8					
1909.	3	7		1913.	1		
1909.	4	1		1913.	2		
1909.	1	0		1913.	3		
1910.	2	1		1913.	4		
1910.	3	7		1914.	1		
1910.	4	7		1914.	2		
				1914.	3		
				1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

6-681

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Dales William H.							
Certificate No. 1154968				ARMY INVALID			
Service Corp D 193 Pa Inf				Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged			
				Died	June 30, 1924	Reported	JUL 6 - 1924
				Remarks:	ck		
Accrued order dated SEP 4 '24				510 - S. Jefferson St.			
File to widow Martha A. Dales				Mexico.			

6-8572

NAME: Wales, William H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1154968 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp 2D 193 Pa Inf ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	14 Jan 1909	12 May 1909	Reis	15	26 June 1912	
					18	20 June 1916	
					21	20 June 1921	3 May 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-551

NAME: Wales, John General Law. 119-K (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1045298 ARMY INVALID. Law: 137 674

Service: Pt. 2, 48" Pa SPECIAL ACT. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	Aug. 27/08	Oct. 20/08	Reis	30	July 20, 1918	Oct. 1, 1918
"	24	Mar. 26/10	April 11/10		35	Aug. 16, 1918	X
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Aug 31, 1920 - Oct 14, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: June 11, 1921

Bureau notified: July 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-581

NAME: William H Dales Certificate No. 6027^a 1154968

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 18 30 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 ABW	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2	2 11	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 10 4 50	2
3	3 13 N D B	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 11 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 45	4 90	4 12 4	4
1908. 1	1 2 1/2 36	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 3 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 12 C	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 2 4 50	2
3	3 22 8 E R	3 1 5 116	3 4 132	3 3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 5	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4
1909. 1	1 4 LBL	1 4	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2 5/25 32	2 3/23 27 80	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 18	3 8/5 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4 11/4 36	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 24 N. T.	1 45	1 4 54	1 4 150	1	1930. 1
2 12 A. M. F.	2 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 21 N. D. B.	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 45	4 4 99.60	4 TO JULY 4, 1929	4	4

NAME: 137 119-K John Dales SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 1045,298

Last paid to: 674 Rate: 12: 24 25 50 72 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 General Law.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 2 105	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 72	2 4 72	2 4 105	2	2
3	3 7 72	3 4 72	3 4 105	3	3
4	4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 105	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 72	1 4 72	1 4 105	1	1928. 1
2	2 7 72	2 4 72	2 4 105	2	2
3	3 8 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 5 31	4 8 72	4 4 72	4 4 216	4	4
1909. 1 5 36	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 216	1	1929. 1
2 6 36	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 216	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 36	1 4 72	1 4 72	1	1	1930. 1
2 6 5120	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 5 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 7 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daley Blong*

Certificate No. *254833* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Co. 8, 50 Regt Inf 1st Div*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Dec</i>					

Fees:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 6/12* Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 1/22/12*

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daley Ammon*

Certificate No. *254833* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1900

Service: *Co. 8, 50 Regt Inf 1st Div* *Centerville Ky*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 nov 890</i>	<i>7 may 892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *16 Dec. 11* Bureau notified: *3 Apr. 11-3-798-4/4/11 m*

Remarks: *ACCRUED PAID WIDOW* *Cynthia*

BUREAU ORDER *23 Dec 11*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: 39 - [illegible] Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: [illegible] Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	27	15.00		2	6			2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Daley Ammon Daley Certificate No. 254833

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 12 Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	36	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/12	37.20		3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Daley Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.) 68321

Certificate No. *977961* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri. B 3 U. S. Inf.*

Disability: *W'd of abdomen res. of operation for appendicitis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dupl 6</i>		<i>Jan. 1895</i>	<i>21 Mar. 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *274* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Daley Anna C.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *786564* ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1915

Name of Soldier: *William E. Daley*

Service: *Private Co. K 17th Regiment Pennsylvania Cavalry.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 1</i>		<i>August 31, 1914</i>	<i>February 19, 1915</i>			
<i>NO. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10.00 Light Alty MAR 10 1915*

Transferred from: *GRU...* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

NAME: <u>Andrew Daley</u>					Certificate No. <u>977 961</u>															
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>6</u>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/2	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	9	4	12
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10	4	6
	3				3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11	4	6
	4				4	21/11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	25	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	1	4	
	2				2	15	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	2	4	
	3				3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4				4	11	18		4	11	18		4	4	18		4			
	1	JAN 4 1909			1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1			
1909.	2	17	18	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	18	1921.	2	X	18	1925.	2			
	3	24	18		3	11			3	4	18		3	4	36		3			
	4	1/2	18		4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4			
	1	15/2	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1	4	18		1			
1910.	2	19	18	1914.	2	4	18	1918.	2	4	18	1922.	2	4	18	1926.	2			
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3			
	4	19/11	18		4	4	18		4	5	18		4				4			
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922										

NAME: <u>Anna E. Daley</u>					Certificate No. <u>786 564</u>															
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12 = 30</u>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

Daley, Anna C.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

786564

Service

William H

Pt K 17 Pa Cav

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 29, 23
JUN 1 1923

NAME

Daley, Bertha E.

Certificate No.

961,048

ARMY WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

(3-P. A. 2)

Name of Soldier

Mathew J. Daley

Service

Sergt. Co.K. 15th Reg. U.S. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Orig
Inc.

20
30

Feb. 17, 1925
June 4, 1926

April 23, 1925

MINORS, \$ 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
\$6. per month additional from June 4, 1926

6-9373

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Harry M.
Roy M.
John J.

Feb. 17, 1925 Dec. 15, 1927
" " " Apr. 6, 1933
" " " Jun. 3, 1935

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb. 20, 1929
MAY 15 1929

NAME

Certificate No. ANNA C DALEY

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

786564

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4

~~4 30~~

CHECK

GROUP 1.

NAME

Bertha E. Daley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

961,048

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees

✓ No Fee

RATE—

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

32

32 48

42

4

4

4

4-44-4

4

4

4

4 42 4

4

4

4

4-4-4

4

4

4

4-4-4

4

4

4

4-4-4

4

4

4

4-4-4

4

4

4

4-4-4

4

4

4

4-4-4

4

4

4

4-4-4

4

4

4

4-4-4

4

4

4

4-4-4

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daley, Caroline A*

Certificate No. *4618026* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *1st 23rd 2nd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Oct 96</i>	<i>11 Apr 98</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4060*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Daley Catharine*

Certificate No. *709783* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius*

Service: *P. 457 Mass. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 May 1910</i>	<i>8 Oct 1910</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1915</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Fees</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4 C. Monteth</i>				
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 14, 1920*

Bureau notified: *JAN 29 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 26 1916

NAME: *Lillian Catharine F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *402 516* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert K*

Service: *Corp G H8*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 July 1894</i>	<i>11 Oct 1894</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 15 1922-* Bureau notified: *3-1-22*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 28 1916* BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME: *Daley, Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *663488* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Patrick Daley*

Service: *Sgt I 69th Regt*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>JUN 10 1908</i>	<i>OCT 28 1908</i>	<i>Patrick</i>	<i>10 June 1908</i>	<i>3 July 1908</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *10¢ per day. Commonwealth Co. 11/20/08.*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: CATHARINE F. DALEY,				ACT OF MAY 1 1920 Act April 19, 1908 3537				Certificate No. 402511							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12.25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	7/2			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	14			3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	13			4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	13			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Catharine Daley				ACT OF MAY 1 1920 Act of Apr 19, 1908				Certificate No. 663988							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12.25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	26	36	1919.	1	4/12	75
	2				2	7/17			2	28	36		2	8/14	75
	3				3	21			3	10/5	36		3	10/1	75
	4				4	16			4	30	36		4	13/20	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	4			1	15	36	1920.	1	5/1	75
	2				2	7/6	36		2	8/5	36		2	25	75
	3	11/10	39 20		3	21			3	10/1	36		3	25	95 50
	4	23	42		4	10/13			4	1/3	36		4	90	
1909.	1	19	42	1913.	1	4/25			1	7/23	36	1921.	1	25	90
	2	14			2	7/9			2	9/1	36		2	7/7	90
	3	17	38		3	30			3	10/1	36		3	27	90
	4	16			4	11/14	36		4	11/1	36		4	90	
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4/14	36		1	7/25	21 1/3	1922.	1	22	90
	2				2	30	36		2	7/25	21 1/3		2	29	90
	3	16			3	25	36		3	10/1	75		3	27	90
	4	20			4	21	36		4	2/13	75		4	27	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Daley Catherine* (3-P. A. 2)
 Certificate No. *721768* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *840085*
 Name of Soldier: *John W. Pri G 142 N.Y.* ARMY WIDOW.
 Service: *John W. Pri G 142 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 May 1910</i>		<i>Lillian A</i>	<i>10 May 1910</i>	<i>7-4-10</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Write</i>							
Former Roll No.							

NAME: *Daley Catherine* (3-P. A. 6.)
 Certificate No. *809056* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*
 Name of Sailor: *John*
 Service: *Landsman U. S. S New Hampshire & Mingo*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 14, 1915</i>	<i>June 10, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>					
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr. 13-1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 19 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4528633 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 21 1916</i>							

NAME: Catherine Daley				Certificate No. 721768											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	85.00
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922

NAME: Catherine Daley				Certificate No. 809052											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Daley Catherine

Certificate No.

816606

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas

Service

Pt H 6 U S Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 1, 1929 + JUL 15 1929

NAME:

Daley Catherine

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

816.606

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 1908 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pr. Thomas
Pt. H. 6 U. S. I.

ISSUES.

1900.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 Sept 14, 1916 Nov 13, 1916 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll NOV 17 1916

6-679

NAME CATHERINE DALEY

Certificate No.

816606

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					6-6874
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				CHECK CANCELLED
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME:

Catherine Daley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

816.606

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4	4 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 32	4 4 80	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2		2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 90		3
4	4	4 4 81.13	4 4 90		4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90		1930. 1
2	2	2 1 75	2 4 90		2
3	3	3 4 75	3		3
4	4	4 4 75	4		4
			GROUP 3 PAID		
			10 JUNE 4, 1922		

NAME: *Mary Catherine J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *870.508* ARMY WIDOW. LAW *Act of Sept 1 1922*

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *Corpl A 14th New York Inf.* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1 1922

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>Apr 19 1919</i>	<i>September 13 1919</i>				
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1 1922</i>					

Fees: *William Fitcher and Co. 5.00 - 10/15/19*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 3 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Waley, Charles E* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *39772* NAVY INVALID. LAW: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Pri U S Marine Corps*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>28 Aug 1907</i>	<i>8 Feb 1908</i>					
<i>Rele 6</i>	<i>4 Oct 1911</i>	<i>9 Oct 1911</i>					

Fees: ** no fee* ✓

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *new to correct rate*

Former Roll No. *1841* Home: 6-677

Daley, Charles M

50-1201708

Final Adj. Accts. Section

MAR 27 1940

NAME:

Daley, Charles M

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

4781.023

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

16141

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Priv. B - 10th Minn. Cal. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev. 15		9 Nov. 1907	9 Nov. 1907				
Rev. 30		5 June, 1912	21 Mar. 1913				

Transferred from:

10th Minn. Cal. Inf.

Died:

Feb. 21 1916

Bureau notified:

11 JUN 1916

Remarks:

10th Minn. Cal. Inf.

Died Feb. 21 1916 Reimbursement order dated MAY 23 1917

payable to M. S. Bovee, 456 Monroe St.

Corvallis, Oregon

MAY 25 1917

Former Roll No.

493/11 - 470/5 - 4711

Home:

PAYEE

Charles Gordon

FILE NO.

Mc-741,254

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Y. A. [unclear]</i>	<i>MAR 24 1939</i>	
<i>G. A. [unclear]</i>	<i>APR 20 1939</i>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME

Charles W. Duley

Certificate No.

181,023

Last paid to:

11 Dec 1914

Rate:

7.30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1.00	1911. 1 1 1.00	1915. 1 1 1.90	1919. 1 1 1.00	1923. 1 1 1.00	1927. 1 1 1.00
2 2 1.00	2 2 1.00	2 2 4.30	2 2 1.00	2 2 1.00	2 2 1.00
3 3 1.00	3 3 1.00	3 3 4.90	3 3 1.00	3 3 1.00	3 3 1.00
4 4 12.60	4 4 12.60	4 4 7.10	4 4 1.00	4 4 1.00	4 4 1.00
1 1 13.45	1 1 8.60	1 1 4.90	1 1 1833748	1 1 1.00	1 1 1.00
2 2 12.45	2 2 11.60	2 2 1.00	2 2 1.00	2 2 1.00	2 2 1.00
3 3 12.45	3 3 9.00	3 3 1.00	3 3 1.00	3 3 1.00	3 3 1.00
4 4 11.45	4 4 4.60	4 4 1.00	4 4 1.00	4 4 1.00	4 4 1.00
1 1 1.00	1 1 1.00	1 1 1.00	1 1 1.00	1 1 1.00	1 1 1.00
2 2 1.40	2 2 4.90	2 2 1.00	2 2 1.00	2 2 1.00	2 2 1.00
3 3 1.45	3 3 1.00	3 3 1.00	3 3 1.00	3 3 1.00	3 3 1.00
4 4 1.45	4 4 1.00	4 4 1.00	4 4 1.00	4 4 1.00	4 4 1.00
1 1 1.00	1 1 1.00	1 1 1.00	1 1 1.00	1 1 1.00	1 1 1.00
2 2 7.00	2 2 4.30	2 2 1.00	2 2 1.00	2 2 1.00	2 2 1.00
3 3 12.30	3 3 4.10	3 3 1.00	3 3 1.00	3 3 1.00	3 3 1.00
4 4 1.00	4 4 4.90	4 4 1.00	4 4 1.00	4 4 1.00	4 4 1.00

DEAD

628 43¹⁰ allowed REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Daley, Cornelius (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 547,330 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. B. 35 N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res. 20</u>		<u>4 Mch. 1907</u>	<u>9 Nov. 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Date: 4/8/09 (B. 35) Bureau notified: **MAY 18 1909**

Remarks: Will Mass

Former Roll No. 98 nl **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: Box 11 - Union Mass G-081

NAME: Daley, Cornelius (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 547,330 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. B. 35 N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Date: May 11 1912 Bureau notified: **MAY 17 1912** Check No. 212

Remarks: Will Mass

Former Roll No. 98 nl **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: Box 11 - Union Mass G-081

NAME: Cornelius Daley 7182 Certificate No. 547,330

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 Rate: 12 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 5 108	4	4	4	4	4
1 11 60	1	1	1	1	1
2 12	2	2	2	2	2
3 4	3	3	3	3	3
4 4	4	4	4	4	4
1 4 60	1	1	1	1	1
2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1000000

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ---FEB. 6, 1907---

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 12	4	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 12	1	1 4 90	1	1	1
2	2	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 28	3	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

DEAD

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME. *Daley Cynthia J.*

Certificate No. *728432* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Ammon*

Service: *P. D. 154 MWD*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 27 1911</i>	<i>23 Aug 1914</i>	<i>Died June 18 1914</i>	<i>Remit order dated Jul. 28 1917</i>	
				<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Emma P. Boorse</i>	
					<i>Houghton, N. Y.</i>	

Fees: *no atty*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/18/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AS 2 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Daley Daniel*

Certificate No. *135712* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27 1900.*

Service of Soldier: *11 2 A.A 34 F. 17 Inf*

Guardian: *Frank J. Daley*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 27 1911</i>				<i>13 July 1914</i>		
				<i>30 Aug 1915</i>		
				<i>5 June 1916</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Cynthia J. Daley</i>				Certificate No. <i>728.432</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Daniel Daley</i>				Certificate No. <i>42</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 1903</i>				Rate: <i>12 and 2</i>			
Remarks: <i>Frank A. Daley, 2d.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Daley Daniel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *689044* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl R-34 NY VJ* 1912

Disability: *00*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis-17</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>	<i>29 Feb 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 28, 1916</i>	<i>July 6, 1918</i>
		<i>20 1912</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees: *Died Jan 16/19* Accrued order dated *May 22/19*

payable to widow *Margaret*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 16/19* Bureau notified: *Feb 18 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

MAY 24 1919 6-681

NAME: *Daley Lennie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *734,954* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl 694 NY VJ*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis-13</i>	<i>15 50</i>	<i>29 10 12</i>	<i>FEB 14 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug 10-1915</i>	<i>Dec 4-1918</i>
	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>			<i>32</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	<i>H</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 27-1920</i>	<i>MAY 11 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Transferred from*

Died: *Dec 1, 1922. 37887, D.* Bureau notified: *DEC 8 1922* Group 2 to Group 3 *AUG 24 1915*

Remarks: *Dec 2 1922* Accrued order dated *FEB 14 1923*

widow *Margaret Daley* *1831 Tipton ave*

May 1923 *1831 Tipton ave*

Former Roll No. *DEC 1 1918* JUN 4 - 1921 *May 22-22*

6-681

NAME:
3 Daniel Daley
Certificate No.
689.044

Last paid to:
Rate:
17 1/2 132.
Remarks:
1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 96	1927. 1 4 96
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 46.50	3 GROUP 2	3 4 96	3 4 96
4 6 36	4 6 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 46.50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 96	1928. 1 4 96
2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96
3 6 36	3 9/18 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96
4 7 36	4 11 46.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96
1909. 1 3 36	1913. 1 4 46.50	1917. 1 4 46.50	1921. 1 4 96	1925. 1 4 96	1929. 1 4 96
2 5 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96
3 5 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96
4 5 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96
1910. 1 3 36	1914. 1 4 46.50	1918. 1 4 46.50	1922. 1 4 96	1926. 1 4 96	1930. 1 4 96
2 5 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96
3 6 36	3 4 46.50	3 5 175.60	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96
4 10 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96

NAME:
36 Fannie Allen
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.
734, 904

Last paid to:
Rate:
12 1/2 32.50
Remarks:
72 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 46.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 8 216 DP	1927. 1 4 96
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 96	2 10 10 72 DH	2 4 96
3 10 36	3 10 36	3 8 4 46.50	3 4 96	3 4 72	3 4 96
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 13 46.50 SH	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96
1908. 1 3 1580	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 10 46.50 SH	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 96	1928. 1 4 96
2 1 36	2 11 36	2 23 46.50 SH	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 4 96
3 3 36	3 19 36	3 7 46.50	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96
4 10 36	4 3 7 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96
1909. 1 3 36	1913. 1 4 28.58	1917. 1 4 46.50	1921. 1 4 150.50	1925. 1 4 96	1929. 1 4 96
2 11 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 4 216	2 4 96	2 4 96
3 10 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 46.50	3 4 216	3 4 96	3 4 96
4 11 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 46.50	4 4 216	4 4 96	4 4 96
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 46.50	1918. 1 4 46.50	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 96	1930. 1 4 96
2 10 36	2 4 46.50	2 4 46.50	2 6 216	2 4 96	2 4 96
3 10 56	3 4 46.50	3 4 92.70	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 4 96
4 10 36	4 4 46.50	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96	4 4 96

NAME: GROUP 2												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Edward Daley												Certificate No. 1053482							
Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907				Rate: 12				Remarks: PAID 1907 27 87											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		24.27⁸²		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 26		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 30	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Daley Elden R. alias Elden Porter* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *519923* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Pr. I 125 Ohio Inf.*
 Disability: *Shell wound of right hip, chronic diarrhoea and resulting disease of rectum.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Nov. 14, 1900</i>	<i>June 11, 1901</i>				
<i>Dup.</i>			<i>Nov. 12, 1907</i>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *Columbus, O., Oct. 12, 1907* Transferred to: *Washington*
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Daley Elden R. alias Elden Porter* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *519923* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Pr. I 125 O.V.I.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dup.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>14 Nov. 00</i>	<i>12 Nov. 07</i>				
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>14⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 23, 1912</i>	<i>Sept 13, 1917</i>				
	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>Jul 3, 1913</i>					

 Fees: *21⁵⁰ Jul 3, 1917*
27 Jul 3, 1922
 Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.* Transferred to: *COLUMBUS, OHIO.*
 Died: *Sept 25, 1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1917* *3-1081.*
 Remarks: *Benefit of former rate given.*
 Former Roll No. *SEP 6 1917* 6-681

NAME: Elden R. Daley alias Elden Porter				Certificate No. 519923			
Last paid to: Sept. 4/09				Rate: 17			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: Elden R. Daley alias Elden Porter				Certificate No. 519923			
Last paid to: 17-MAR-4 1911				Rate: 17 2/50			
Remarks: ON WAR							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: *Daley Elden R. alias Elden Porter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *519,923* ARMY INVALID. Law: *87.5.83*

Service: *Pr I 125.009*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Supl</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>14 Nov 00</i>	<i>12 Nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *COT 12 1909*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *253* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Daley, Elden R. alias Elden Porter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *519,923* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr I, 125 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability: *Shell wound of right hip; chronic diarrhoea and resulting disease of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>6 Feb. 1888</i>	<i>12 Jan 1891</i>				
<i>Reiss.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>22 Mar. 1895</i>	<i>31 Jan 1896</i>				
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>6 May 1896</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1896</i>				
<i>*Reiss.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1898</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1898</i>				
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14 Nov. '01</i>	<i>17 June 1901</i>				
		<i>Duplicate</i>	<i>12 Nov '07</i>				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS. OCT 31 1910* Transferred to: *COLUMBUS, OHIO. APR 1 1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

* Remarks: *Reissue to correct name from Elden Porter*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Elden R Daley alias Elden Porter</i>					Certificate No. <i>519.923</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17</i>					Remarks: <i>87.523</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 51</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 51</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>GROUP 3</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elden R. Daley alias Elden Porter</i>					Certificate No. <i>519 92.3</i>														
Last paid to: <i>OCT 4 1910</i>					Remarks: <i>Rate: 17</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 51 H.H.</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>Transferred</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 34 H.H.</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Daisy Ellen G* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *66752* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1913.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin W. Daley*

Service: *Landwehr Co 620 1st Bn 1st Div*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 3 1918</i>	<i>Apr 29 1919</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 3 1922*

Remarks: *Remarried Oct. 22, 1921. George G. Merrill*

Former Roll No. *MAY 3* 6-679

NAME: *Daley, Emily* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *72161* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James F.*

Service: *Pr. A 140 N.Y.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 mch 86</i>	<i>2 mch 67</i>			

INC. *20* *10 OCT 1916*

INC. *25* *OCTOBER 8, 1917*

INC. *30* *May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 1 1916* 6-679

NAME Daley, Emily

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

72161

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James F

Service

Pt A 140 N Y

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov. 21, 1924

DEC 5 1924

NAME:

Daley Emma

(3-P. A. 2.)

964

Certificate No.

328792

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Charles D.

Service:

Pri F 3 Caval

ISSUES

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		1225 Feb 1891	1 Apr 1892

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from:

Ces Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 11, 1916

Bureau notified:

1316

Remarks:

Check No. 1349718 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.

Ark
Iowa

Former Roll No.

1182

6-679

NAME EMILY DALEY
Certificate No.

Fees 72161

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF 8 1916

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4 30												6-6574
FEBRUARY		4 30												
MARCH	4	4 30												
APRIL	4	4 30												
MAY	4	4 30												
JUNE	4 30	4 30												
JULY	4 30	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30												

NAME: Emma Daley					Certificate No. 328792				
Last paid to 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 5-8	2 4 30	2	2	2				
3	3	3 4 30	3	3	3				
4	4 7	4 4 30	4	4	4				
1	1	1 4 36	1	1	1				
1908. 2	2 15 72	2 4 30	2	2	2				
3	3 29 36	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3				
4	4 21	4	4	4	4				
1	1	1	1	1	1				
1909. 2	2 1	2	2	2	2				
3	3 4	3	3	3	3				
4	4 12	4	4	4	4				
1	1 4 36	1	1	1	1				
1910. 2	2 4 30	2	2	2	2				
3	3 4 30	3	3	3	3				
4	4 4 30	4	4	4	4				

NAME: *Daley Emma M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *654.224* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 12, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *P. C. 111 1. M. 1. 98 26 4 1 M. V. N. 1*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>June 1909</i>	<i>25 June 1909</i>			

Fees: *10 E. R. Burge.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropd JUL 26 1912. & 7/22/15 - under Act 7 Aug 1882*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Daley Emma M* (3-P. A. 2.) **261**

Certificate No. *520.031* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service: *1. M. 1. 98 26 4 1 M. V. N. 1*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *July 12, 1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Emma M. Daley</i>				Certificate No. <i>684.224</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1	
2		2 7		2 4	36	2	
3		3 7		3 4	36	3	
4		4 7		4	GROUP 1	4	
1908. 1		1 8		1		1	
2		2 6		2		2	
3		3 5		3		3	
4		4 18		4		4	
1909. 1		1 4		1		1	
2		2 6		2		2	
3		3 4		3		3	
4	6 36	4 4		4		4	
1910. 1	7	1 4		1		1	
2	5	2 4 36		2		2	
3	6	3 4 36		3		3	
4	5	4 4 38		4		4	

NAME: <i>261 Emma M. Daley</i>				Certificate No. <i>684.261</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1906</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2 11	36	2		2	
3		3 10 27 60		3		3	
4		4 GROUP 2		4		4	
1908. 1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1		1		1	
2	10	2		2		2	
3	6	3		3		3	
4	10	4		4		4	

7-12-11
Spring 2. ballise
10-24-11.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Daley, Evin

Certificate No.

503849

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service:

Pt & Corp D 4 Ky V M Inf

Disability:

CLASS

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Home - Address

Discharged

May 1, 1920

1924

June 21, 1924

Died

Reported

Re-entered

June 21, 1924

July 7, 1924

Permitted to leave duty

1511 Central Ave.

Lincoln, Mo.

Chas.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

503849

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt & Corp D 4 Ky V M Inf.

Disability:

Injury to left eye & hand

ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

11

11

Dec 18 18

14 April 1901

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Died:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Discharge certificate issued 10/10/24
 Discharge certificate issued 10/10/24

Fees:

Fees:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME EVIN DALEY

Certificate No.

Fees 503849

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—

50 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50
FEBRUARY 4 50
MARCH 4 50
APRIL 4 4 50
MAY 4 4 50
JUNE 4 50 4 50
JULY 4 50 4 50
AUGUST 4 50
SEPTEMBER 4 50
OCTOBER 4 50
NOVEMBER 4 50
DECEMBER 4 50

DEAD

4 51 27

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Evin Daley

Certificate No.

5038497

Let to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: 14

Remarks: No more payment to pension B.O. 1909
Suspend payment / unpaid pension B.O. 1909

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.	GROUP 2	1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 42	4		4		4		4		4	
1	8 21	1		1		1		1		1	
2	12 21	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11 21	3		3		3		3		3	
4	12 14	4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Daley, Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5130849* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1905~~

Service: *Pt I 642 D 4 NY V M L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *-*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Class 15</i>		<i>1 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>18 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 40 1919</i>	
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Oct 18, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 31, 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Gen Law.* Home:

6-681

NAME *Daley, Frank T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1181541* ARMY INVALID Law: **WORLD WAR**

Service *Pt I 74 Inf N Y Nat Guard*

Disability *Loss of right foot & injury of left foot involving loss of the little t*

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>60</i>	<i>June 5 1920</i>					<i>MAR 23 1925</i>

Remarks: ** Check #20890820 dated 4/4/25 canceled Dropped because in receipt of vocational training pay at a higher rate than the rate of pension*

NAME: *Daley Frank* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1181341* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1181341*

Service: *P 354*

Disability: *lost front teeth and upper jaw teeth not working as in the past*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 40</i>	<i>Jan 10</i>	<i>1919</i>	<i>Aug 25 - 1919</i>				
<i>160</i>	<i>JUN - 5</i>	<i>1920</i>					

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *None* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **AUG 29 1919** 6-681

NAME: *Daley George* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *25767* NAVY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907**

Service: *Ship's Cook USS No Carolina, J P Jackson & Savannah*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 15</i>	<i>10 Mar</i>	<i>1909</i>	<i>17 Apr 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 13 1912* Bureau notified: *Oct 26 1912*

Remarks: *Off duty at home Oct 21/12*

Former Roll No. *2635 (28)* Home: *North Western Branch* 6-677

NAME: <u>Frank D. Dole</u>				Certificate No. <u>118121</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 60</u>				Remarks: <u>WOL</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		
1927.	1			1931.	1		
1927.	2			1931.	2		
1927.	3			1931.	3		
1927.	4			1931.	4		
1928.	1			1932.	1		
1928.	2			1932.	2		
1928.	3			1932.	3		
1928.	4			1932.	4		
1929.	1			1933.	1		
1929.	2			1933.	2		
1929.	3			1933.	3		
1929.	4			1933.	4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
1930.	2			1934.	2		
1930.	3			1934.	3		
1930.	4			1934.	4		
1931.	1			1935.	1		
1931.	2			1935.	2		
1931.	3			1935.	3		
1931.	4			1935.	4		
1932.	1			1936.	1		
1932.	2			1936.	2		
1932.	3			1936.	3		
1932.	4			1936.	4		
1933.	1			1937.	1		
1933.	2			1937.	2		
1933.	3			1937.	3		
1933.	4			1937.	4		
1934.	1			1938.	1		
1934.	2			1938.	2		
1934.	3			1938.	3		
1934.	4			1938.	4		
1935.	1			1939.	1		
1935.	2			1939.	2		
1935.	3			1939.	3		
1935.	4			1939.	4		
1936.	1			1940.	1		
1936.	2			1940.	2		
1936.	3			1940.	3		
1936.	4			1940.	4		
1937.	1			1941.	1		
1937.	2			1941.	2		
1937.	3			1941.	3		
1937.	4			1941.	4		
1938.	1			1942.	1		
1938.	2			1942.	2		
1938.	3			1942.	3		
1938.	4			1942.	4		
1939.	1			1943.	1		
1939.	2			1943.	2		
1939.	3			1943.	3		
1939.	4			1943.	4		
1940.	1			1944.	1		
1940.	2			1944.	2		
1940.	3			1944.	3		
1940.	4			1944.	4		
1941.	1			1945.	1		
1941.	2			1945.	2		
1941.	3			1945.	3		
1941.	4			1945.	4		
1942.	1			1946.	1		
1942.	2			1946.	2		
1942.	3			1946.	3		
1942.	4			1946.	4		
1943.	1			1947.	1		
1943.	2			1947.	2		
1943.	3			1947.	3		
1943.	4			1947.	4		
1944.	1			1948.	1		
1944.	2			1948.	2		
1944.	3			1948.	3		
1944.	4			1948.	4		
1945.	1			1949.	1		
1945.	2			1949.	2		
1945.	3			1949.	3		
1945.	4			1949.	4		
1946.	1			1950.	1		
1946.	2			1950.	2		
1946.	3			1950.	3		
1946.	4			1950.	4		
1947.	1			1951.	1		
1947.	2			1951.	2		
1947.	3			1951.	3		
1947.	4			1951.	4		
1948.	1			1952.	1		
1948.	2			1952.	2		
1948.	3			1952.	3		
1948.	4			1952.	4		
1949.	1			1953.	1		
1949.	2			1953.	2		
1949.	3			1953.	3		
1949.	4			1953.	4		
1950.	1			1954.	1		
1950.	2			1954.	2		
1950.	3			1954.	3		
1950.	4			1954.	4		
1951.	1			1955.	1		
1951.	2			1955.	2		
1951.	3			1955.	3		
1951.	4			1955.	4		
1952.	1			1956.	1		
1952.	2			1956.	2		
1952.	3			1956.	3		
1952.	4			1956.	4		
1953.	1			1957.	1		
1953.	2			1957.	2		
1953.	3			1957.	3		
1953.	4			1957.	4		
1954.	1			1958.	1		
1954.	2			1958.	2		
1954.	3			1958.	3		
1954.	4			1958.	4		
1955.	1			1959.	1		
1955.	2			1959.	2		
1955.	3			1959.	3		
1955.	4			1959.	4		
1956.	1			1960.	1		
1956.	2			1960.	2		
1956.	3			1960.	3		
1956.	4			1960.</			

NAME: *Daley George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *565361* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Salisbury, N.Y.*

Service: *Civ. L 16 my 7 26 a*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	3 July 1890	24 Apr 891				
	12	5 Feb 1908	4 March 1908				

Fees: *No atty*

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *29 Feb 42* Bureau notified: *9 March 12-3-798-37/r. r.*

Remarks: *Service 8 May 912*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Daley, George A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *462777* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5653*

Service: *Pl. 11. 10 Mich 7 Car* **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907.**

Disability: *25491* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 17</i>		<i>16 Mar 10</i>	<i>16 Apr 10</i>	<i>Reis 1352</i>		<i>June 4-1912</i>	
				<i>and 1522</i>		<i>March 13-1914</i>	
				<i>" 174</i>		<i>March 13 1918</i>	
				<i>" 2222</i>		<i>March 13 1923</i>	<i>March 25-1913</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 1 " 1918</i>	
				<i>32</i>		<i>March 13 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 14 1920, D-9 MAR 1 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *707 (Dorwin Shipman, St. Olevs 20)*

Died *Feb 15, 1920* Accrued order dated *APR 1 4 1920*

payable to widow *Martha A. Daley*

Former Roll No. *5893 92* APR 23 1920 ORIGINAL Home: *Mich* **5165**

6-681

NAME: Daley George Daley Certificate No. 565361

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 10 12 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	9			4				4				4		
	1	8			1	1			1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	33 93	1912.	2	22	40	to date of death											
	3	13	36		3	GROUP 1													
	4	7			4			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	1	7			1				3				3				3		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	0			4				4				4				4		

6-541

NAME: George A Daley Act of Mar 11 1912 Certificate No. 467777

Last paid to: Marroo Rate: 15/4/19 30 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	41	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	46 50		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 50		4		90		4		
	1				1	7	36		1	4	46 50		1	4	90		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2		DE		2		
	3				3				3	4	46 50		3	5/1	72		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46 50		4		96		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	46 50		1		GROUP 3		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	40 50		2	4	46 50		2				2		
	3				3	4	40 50		3	4	46 50		3				3		
	4				4	4	40 50		4	4	46 50		4				4		
	1				1		70 30		1	4	46 50		1				1		
1910.	2	11	34	1914.	2	5	45 90		2	4	55 95		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	87 80		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	490		4				4		

NAME: *Daley George A.* (3-P. A. 1.) 5893

Certificate No. *H6277* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr. K. 10" Mich. Vol*

Disability: *Chr diar & piles & lumbago*

ISSUED FEB 6, 1907

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Jan. '89</i>	<i>17 Jan '90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7019* Home:

6-681

NAME Daley, George F (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1551376 ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1 1928*

Service Pr I 14th U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	20	August 9 1926	March 9 1927				

Remarks: *Dec 9, 1927*

Accrued order dated *APR 6 1928*

payable to widow *Minnie T Daley*

*166 Ellsworth St.,
San Francisco Calif*

6-6571

NAME: <u>George A. Daley</u>					Certificate No. <u>462277</u>						
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>8</u>						
Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1			1917.	1		
2	8	24		2				2			
3	7	24		3				3			
4	6	24		4				4			
1910.	1	7	24	1	DECEMBER			1			
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
ACT OF FEB 6, 1907											
GROUP 3											

NAME

George F. Daley

Certificate No.

1551376

Fees

✓ \$10 D D Tennyson

MAR 17 1927

ACT MAY 1. 1926

RATE—

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4
20
17-26-2
4 2026-4 TO DATE OF DEATH
4
4
4
4
4
4
4
4

NAME: <i>Daley Gertrude G</i>		OF MAY 1 1920 <small>(3-P. A. 2)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>707433</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>APR 10 1908</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Daley, Robert B</i>			
Service: <i>2nd Lt A 13 Ohio V Cav</i>			

70 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/18/16</i>	<i>12/18/16</i>			
INC. 20		SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 16 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1. 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>TOLKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Daley Gertrude G			
Certificate No. <i>707433</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Robert B</i>			
Service: <i>2nd Lt A 13 Ohio V Cav</i>			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Oct. 10, 1924</i>						
Reported:						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: Daley Barnard (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 538386 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Dennis Daley

Service: Co. B. 28th Mass. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	5	15 Apr. 901	+ Aug. 902			
	12	14 Apr. 908				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Oct 11 1909</u>		Bureau notified: <u>OCT 22 1910</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>1445</u>						

6-679

NAME: Daley Helen S. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 537045 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: 2nd Lt K. 133 N.Y.V. 8

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	8 Nov 1901	42 July 1902			
	12	APR 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Date not given</u>		Bureau notified: <u>APR 18 1913</u>				
Remarks: <u>P.B. 4/17/</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Wannet Daler* Certificate No. *538350*

Last paid to: *APR 4 1908* Rate: *8* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 34</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 1			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>C</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *23 Helen S. Daley* Certificate No. *537045*

Last paid to: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *102* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 36</i>	✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>10 36</i>	✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9 36</i>	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11 36</i>	✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>head</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Daley, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *774708* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900* 3305

Service: *Pt D & H 86 Ill. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>127</i>	<i>May 91</i>	<i>June 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *9212* Home: *5212* 6-681

NAME Daley, Henry (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 774 708 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D & H 86 Ill Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES: Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	~ 1926				

Remarks: *NOV 1, 1926*

NAME: <i>Henry Daley</i>					Certificate No. <i>774708</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>127</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	30		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	6	36		1				1				1		
	2			1912.	2	6	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	-	30		3				3				3		
	4			ACT OF MAY 11, 19124															
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **HENRY DALEY,**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **774708**

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 3											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

1053

NAME: Henry Henry ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5738 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 774708 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 39982

Service: 50 H 44 H 86" Ell Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>MAY 22 1912</u>	<u>NOV 12 1912</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1912</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>mch 17. 1916</u>	<u>April 11. 1917</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
	<u>30</u>	<u>mch 17. 1921</u>	<u>W</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3305 n. 2. Home:

6-681

NAME: Whaley, Hugh (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10874119 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service: Brig. Gen. U.S. Vol. Inf.

Disability: m.d. p.c.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Quart</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>June 1, 1901</u>	<u>23 July, 1901</u>				
<u>Genl</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>June 1901</u>	<u>26 Feb. 1913</u>				
<u>Genl</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Sept. 1920</u>	<u>June 22, 1921</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rec'd 20/11/21. Gen. of lost cert. dated 23 July 1901.

6-681

NAME: Henry Duley ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: SEP 4 1912 Rate: 50 Remarks: Set of May 11 Certificate No. 774708

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	74 70		4	4	54		4	4			4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4		150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	1680		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. 4, 1922

NAME: Hugh Duley War with Spain Certificate No. 1087449
 Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	9	18 EH	1919.	1	9	18 EH	1923.	1	9	18 EH	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	12	18 EH		2	12	18 EH		2	12	18 EH		2		
	3				3				3	15	18 EH		3	15	18 EH		3	15	18 EH		3		
	4				4	7			4		18		4		18		4	8	12 EH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		18	1920.	1		18	1924.	1		18	1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2		18		2		18		2		12 EH		2		
	3	5			3	10			3		18		3	13	18 EH		3	6	12 EH		3		
	4	4			4				4	13	18 EH		4		18		4		Trans		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	14	18 EH	1921.	1	14	18 EH	1925.	1	14	18 EH	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		18		2		18		2		Payment		2		
	3	11			3				3		18		3	7	18		3				3		
	4				4				4		18		4		36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	18 T.H.	1918.	1		18	1922.	1		36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	18 EH		2		18		2		36		2				2		
	3				3	11	18 EH		3		18		3		36		3				3		
	4				4	10	18 EH		4		18		4		36		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Daley Hugh</i>		(2-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No.: <i>1198 940</i>	NAVY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: <i>U. S. Marine Corps</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 13</i>		<i>June 21. 1920</i>	<i>Feb 11. 1922</i>
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>CH# 8110678 dated 3-4-23 canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. MAR 1 - 1922		Home: <i>C. H. 2/21/23</i>	

NAME: Daley, James		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 153,511	ARMY INVALID		Law: REGUL.
Service: Pt D 1 U.S. Arty.			
Disability: Fracture of left femar.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	24	March 3, 1883	Sept. 7, 1920
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <i>March 1, 1925</i>		Reported MAR 12 1925	
TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. DEC - 1 1924 CH# 18761804-12 TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. FEB 1 1925 <i>Jan 4 & Feb 4, 1925 - chs canceled</i> <i>Feb 4, 1925 by suppl Report</i> <i>undelivered</i>			

NAME: <i>Hugh Daley</i>												Certificate No. <i>1198.940</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 14 45 CH</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>10 7 15 CH</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>11 14 15 EH</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>12 8 15 EH</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 9 15 EH</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 15</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>3 24 15 CH</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>15</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>Trans to Mo</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>2 Payment CA</i>		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>1 306 50 CH</i>	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>2 8 45 SH</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4						

6-677

NAME **JAMES DALEY**
 Certificate No. **153 511**
 Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	24	24	24										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	4	4										
FEBRUARY	4	4	4										
MARCH	4												
APRIL	<i>6/21</i> 24	4											
MAY	4												
JUNE	4												
JULY	4												
AUGUST	<i>43</i> 96	4											
SEPTEMBER	4 <i>24</i>	4											
OCTOBER	4	4											
NOVEMBER	4	4											
DECEMBER	4	9											

6-6571

NAME: *Daley, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *153.511* ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pr. 2.1 U. S. Arty*

Disability: *Fracture Left Femur*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>nl</i>	<i>3 Mar 1919</i>	<i>20 Nov 1919</i>				
			<i>Sept 7 1920</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Group 2 to Group 3 OCT -4 1917</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Dis 3/25/20</i>			

6-681

NAME: DALEY, JAMES (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 185947 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. I-23' Co. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 20 1907	MAY 22 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 17 1909</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>10409</i> Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>James Daley</u>					Certificate No. <u>185947</u>										
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>74</u>					Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	5	72 USH
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72 USH
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	72 USH
	4				4	10	72		4	4	72		4	5	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	5	72
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	10	72
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	11	72
	4				4	15	72		4	4	72		4	22	72
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	24	72
	2	11	72		2	4			2	4	72		2	22	72
	3	11	72		3	4			3	4	72		3	21	72
	4	11	72		4	4	72		4	5	72		4	30	72
1910.	1	12	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	5	72 USH	1922.	1	24	72
	2	12	72		2	4	72		2	5	72 USH		2	19	72
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3	5	72 USH		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4	11	72		4	4	72		4	5	72 USH		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>JAMES DALEY</u>					Certificate No. <u>185947</u>										
Last paid to: <u>March 27 1907</u>					Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	15	45		2				2				2		
	3	16	H.H.		3				3				3		
	4	14	45 H.H.		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	H.H.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *[illegible]* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *206* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *2. 1890*

Disability: *[illegible]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: *[illegible]*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *Sept 9/09* Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1909*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. *[illegible]* Home: *[illegible]*

6-681

NAME: *Daly, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *101-5441* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Regt. "Cal" Co.*

Disability: *[illegible]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10-15-11</i>	<i>11-1-11</i>			<i>25 Oct 18-1913</i>	<i>Feb 4-1914</i>
		<i>10-15-11</i>	<i>11-1-11</i>			<i>30 Oct 18-1913</i>	
		<i>19-20-11</i>	<i>3-4-12</i>				

Fees: *[illegible]*

Transferred from: *TORREY, R. A. W.* Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *July 1, 1914* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1914* Check No. *2139781* Dated *8/14/14* Canceled.

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. *114* JUN 27 1890 Home: *[illegible]*

6-681

NAME: 96
 Last paid to: NOV 4-1908
 Rate:
 Remarks:
 Certificate No.
 Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	24		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Daley
 Last paid to:
 Rate: \$17.25
 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907.~~
 Certificate No. 101241
 Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	3			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	Inc.			4				4				4		

NAME: **Daley, James** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1166085** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Corp A 11 Conn Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		June 1911	27 July 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **May 2-1919** Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1919**

Remarks: **775 E Bay St
Jacksonville Fla**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-691

NAME: **Daley, James** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1189706** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1926**

Service: **Pt F 14 U S Inf**

Disability: **---**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
12		June 16, 1920	
Inc 18		Jan. 29, 1924	Mar 6, 1924
Inc 24		Oct 1, 1924	Nov 3, 1924
Inc 30		May 6, 1925	June 15, 1925
Inc. 50		June 4, 1926	SEP 25 1926

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST

HOMES—Admitted ☒ Discharged ☒

Died: **Nov 11 1929** Reported: **NOV 26 1929**

Remarks: **TRANSFERRED TO MISC. APR 13 1926 TO SECT. 1 MAY - 8 1926**
to Miso. AUG 12 1926 TO SECT. I. OCT 18 1926
to Miso. MAY 11 1927 TO SECT. 1, JUN 1 1927
X-CHECK CANCELLED

MAR 11 1924 NOV 12 1924 SEP 27 1925

NAME: James Daley				Certificate No. 1166085			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12				Remarks: NOI 533 1907			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 420N	1911. 1 02520	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2		
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3		
4	4 15 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1908. 1 8 16	1912. 1 10 46	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 19 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 4	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 4	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 4	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2	2	2		
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3	3	3		
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4	4	4		

6-681

NAME

JAMES DALEY

Certificate No.

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fees

1189706

\$2. Milo B. Stevens & Co. (Pd 3/27/24)

ACT OF JUNE 1, 1920

RATE—

50
~~12 24 18 24 30 36~~ 50 50 50
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY 8 EH 6 USH 4 USH 4 USH 50 DH 50
 FEBRUARY 8 DH 4 USH 4 USH 4 USH 6 DH 50 SH
 MARCH 7 1/2 DH 5 USH 4 USH 4 USH 7 SH
 APRIL 7 1/2 DH 4 USH 5 USH 4 USH 7 DH 5 SH
 MAY 9 EH 7 DH 4 USH 10- 4 USH 8 DH 4 45
 JUNE 8 EH 7 DH 4 USH 4 7 EH 6 DH 50 2 DH 4 USH
 JULY 6 EH 8 DH 6 USH 50 50 DH 7 DH 6 USH
 AUGUST 6 USH 7 DH 4 USH 6 EH 8 DH 10 BMS 5 USH
 SEPTEMBER 5 USH 9 DH 4 USH 11-50 7 DH 10 BMS
 OCTOBER 15 DH 8 DH 5 USH 7 DH 5 45 4 USH
 NOVEMBER 8 DH 7 1/2 DH 4 USH 4 USH 8 DH 5 USH 4 USH
 DECEMBER 8 DH 5 USH 4 USH 4 USH 6 DH 7 50

NAME: Daley James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1189704 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. 14 U. S. Army.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		June 16, 1920	June 30, 1921				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 14 1921 Home: E. R. 6-681

NAME: Daley James B (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 6316813 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Enl. 18. 91. 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS		12 1907	DEC 1907	19		Mar 7-1915	Mar 17-1915
REISSUE		5 MAY 29 1912	JAN 29 1913	22		Mar 7-1920	"
				32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 24, 1920 Bureau notified: 1921

Remarks: Died Jan 24 1920 Accrued order dated Feb 1921

Former Roll No. Home: 1921 6-681

NAME: James Daley				Certificate No. 1189.706			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 7 36 EH
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 7 12 EH
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 8 12 EH
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 8 12 EH
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 9 12 EH
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 8 12 EH
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 6 12 EH
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 Fans to M.
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	1 Payment to M.
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	2 7 139 28
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	3 14 36 EH
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 36
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 8 36 EH
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 7 36 EH
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: James B. Daley				Certificate No. 631623			
Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 50 19 32				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	4 96
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	5 53 15	1919. 2	4 96
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96
1907. 4	74 15 27	1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96
1908. 2	12 36	1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	57	1920. 2	Inc.
1908. 3	12 36	1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	4 57	1920. 3	
1908. 4	10 36	1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4	4 57	1920. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	194 28 58 36	1917. 1	4	1921. 1	4 11 86 40
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 46 50	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	GROUP 2
1909. 3	2 36	1913. 3	4 46 50	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	46 50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 56	1914. 3	4 46 50	1918. 3	4 57 80 40	1922. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 46 50	1918. 4	96	1922. 4	

6-681

NAME Daley, James J.		(3-P. A. D)	
Certificate No.	1 277 990	ARMY INVALID	
Service	1st Co. E, 3rd Regt. Conn. Inf.		
Disability			
CLASS		RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
Orig.		12	Sept. 18, 1925 ^R
Inc.		20	June 4, 1926
Inc		40	June 18, 1926
DATE OF CERTIFICATE		Dec. 18, 1925.	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Sept 16, 1929	
Remarks:		Reported OCT 18 1929	
Accrued order dated		NOV 20 1929	
payable to widow		Mary H Daley	
		Stafford Springs	
		Conn.	

NAME: Daley James M. alias James Miller		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No.	35253	NAVY INVALID.	
Service:	Lisinn N.S. Co. Carolina		
Disability:	Act of May 11, 1912		
ISSUES: ;			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	7 June 07	31 Oct 07
"	20	5 June '12	
"	24	22 Feb. '16	APR 22 1913
Fees:			
Transferred from:	NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.		Transferred to:
Died:	Feb. 14, 1922		Bureau notified: MAY 19 1922
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.	Home:		

NAME James J. Daley,

Certificate No. 1 277 990

Fees ✓ \$20-W.E. Brown.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1928

RATE—

PP
1240 40 40

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6871

JANUARY				4	4	4						
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4						
MARCH			4	4	4	4						
APRIL			4	4	4	4						
MAY			4	4	4	4						
JUNE			4	4	4	4						
JULY			4	4	4	4						
AUGUST			4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER			10	40	4	4						
OCTOBER				4	4	4						
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4						

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

James J. Daley alias James Miller

ACT OF MAY 1, 1928

Certificate No.

35253

Last paid to.

Rate:

\$20/24 50

Remarks.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1928

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2		2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 60	3	4 105	3		3	
4	26 29 40	4	11 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4		4	
1908. 1	12 36	1	12 36	1	4 60	1	4 105	1		1	
2	11 36	2	10 36	2	5 60	2	4 105	2		2	
3	13 36	3	15 36	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	13 36	4	14 36	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	12 36	1	4	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
2	12 36	2	4 36	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 60	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 60	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	11 36	1	4 60	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 60	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 60	3	4 91 80	3	GROUP	3		3	
4	10 36	4	60	4	4 105	4		4		4	

NAME: **Daley James W.** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **33,669** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: **Sdsman, "No. Carolina"**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	20 mch., 1903	23 Feb., 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **1/12/1911** **Home** **JUL 31 1911**

Remarks: **Rest by Supt Chelsea Home**

Former Roll No. **106** **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: **201 N. Chelsea Mass.**

NAME **V 30** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **Daley Jane E**

Name of Soldier **844301** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **John**

Pt 9 Unattached Co Mass Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died **November 25, 1924**

Reported

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died **11/15 1924** **Reimbursement order dated Jan 15 1925**

payable to **Cora F. Sainonds**

6 Dresden Circle

West New York

NAME: JAMES W. DALEY. 1072										Certificate No. 33,669													
Last paid to: Rate: 12					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6-677

NAME JANE E DALEY
 Certificate No. WI
 Fees 844301

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY 4 30
 FEBRUARY 4 30
 MARCH 4 30
 APRIL 4 30
 MAY 4 30
 JUNE 4 30 4 30
 JULY 4 30 4 30
 AUGUST 4 30 4 30
 SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30
 OCTOBER 4 30 4 30
 NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30
 DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

NAME: *Daley Jane E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *844301* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FILE 12, 1904*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr. 9th Unattached Co. Mass Inf.*

70 ISSUES: *Married 1892* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Oct 14, 1916</i>	<i>May 2, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Dec 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Isabel Jennie P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *741741* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FILE 12, 1904*

Name of Soldier: *Alton*

Service: *Pr. 2nd Co. 10th Mass Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1892* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 17</i>		<i>Feb 1912</i>	<i>May 912</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Bureau notified:

Died: Remarks: *Isabel Jennie P.*

Former Roll No. *Isabel Jennie P.*

NAME: *Daley, James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *570* ARMY INVALID. Law: *OUT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *1890-1895*

Disability: *Vertigo res. of sunstroke, Catarrh & res. slight deafness both ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Grade 8</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Dec 15</i>	<i>Dec 15</i>				
<i>Dec 20</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Dec 20</i>	<i>Dec 20</i>				
<i>Jan 14</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>	<i>30 March 1908</i>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo* Transferred to:

Died: *30 March 1908* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Cert. 30 March 1908. ret'd to Dist. 4/2/08*

with information atth of pensioner.

Former Roll No. *3-1081-4/2/05* Home:

NAME: *Daley, James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *12443* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12443*

Service: *1890-1895*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Grade 15</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Nov 18 1907</i>	<i>Nov 18 1907</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1916</i>	
<i>Dec 14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Jan 10</i>					
<i>30</i>	<i>25</i>						

Accrued order dated *June 1, 1920*

payable to widow *Margaret Daley*

Transferred to: *3851 Lake Park Ave. Chicago Ill.*

Home: *12443*

NAME: <u>Daley Jeremiah Daley</u>				Certificate No. <u>596-570</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Oct 06 1908</u>				Rate: <u>10</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	26.40	1911.	1		
	2	3	30		2		
	3	6			3		
	4	5			4		
	1	7	30.		1		
1908.	2	GROUP 1		1912.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Jeremiah Daley</u>				Certificate No. <u>727770</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Oct 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60
	2				2	5	60
	3				3	7	60
	4				4	5	60
	1	7	45		1	5	60
1908.	2			1912.	2	5	60
	3	11	45		3		60
	4	9	45		4	7	60
	1	12	45		1		133
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2		90
	3	12	45		3	4	
	4	11	45		4	4	
	1	8	45		1	4	90
1910.	2	13	58.33	1914.	2	4	90
	3	8	60		3	4	90
	4	6	60		4	4	

6-681

NAME: *Daley, Joana* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *876131* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Timothy*

Service: *Co. 1, 19 Minn Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>Apr 24, 1914</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1914</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8-1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *811-173* 6-679

NAME: *Daley, John* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *78801* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 17, 1912*
~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Sdsinn, "Princeton", N.H., 4 Mingo U.S.N.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incr 12</i>	<i>8 mch, 1905</i>	<i>20 May, 1905</i>	<i>Reis 22 1/2</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>		<i>1 Feb. 1913</i>	
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>23 Apr 1907</i>	<i>27 July 1907</i>					
<i>Incr 20</i>	<i>28 July 1907</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1907</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *May 31, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1915*

Remarks: *Died June 1, 1915 Accrued order dated JUN 10 1916*
payable to widow Catherine Daley, 124, Rear of 2 High St, Lowell, Mass.

JUN 23 1916 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: Joana Daley Certificate No. 876131

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: Act April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: JOHN DALEY, Certificate No. 28801

Last paid to: Rate: 22 1/2 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: *Daley John* **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *70.235* **ARMY INVALID.** *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Gen. 5th Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			<i>Dec 1907</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>24</i>		<i>24 Feb 10, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 6, 1918</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>June 24, 1917</i>					
<i>40</i>		JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 22, 1923 (81)* Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1923**

Remarks: *Recover Eight dollars per month from Jan 22, 1866 and six dollars from March 4, 1867 to Jan 29, 1869 dates incl. erroneously paid under the General Law while in the Military Service. 2-6-18.*

Former Roll No. **FEB 20 1918** Home: *Ex* 6-681

NAME: *Daley John* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *52765* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Co. 16th Mich*

Disability: *2nd shoulder & neural of same*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	15	Jan 90	17 Mar 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JAN 23 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7295* Home: 6-681

NAME: *John D. ...* Act of May 11, 1912.
 Regular Establishment. Certificate No. *70.235*
 Last paid to: *Rate 50 #05024* Remarks: *50*
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14 72	1911. 1 14 72	1915. 1 9 72 EH	1919. 1 23 120 EH	1923. 1 7 150 EH	1927. 1
2 14 72	2 14 72	2 11 72 EH	2 12 120 EH	2 10 7 50 EH	2
3 6 72	3 6 72	3 15 72 EH	3 13 120 EH	3 11 8 50 EH	3
4 11 72	4 11 72	4 13 72 EH	4 12 120 EH	4 12 8 50 EH	4
1908. 1 9 72	1912. 1 9 72	1 13 72 EH	1 13 120 EH	1 9 50 EH	1924. 1 9 50 EH
2 12 72	2 7 72	2 16 72 EH	2 12 120 EH	2 6 50 EH	2 6 50 EH
3 15 72	3 9 72	3 16 72 EH	3 13 161 EH	3 6 50 EH	3 6 50 EH
4 14 72	4 11 T.H.	4 13 72 EH	4 11 150 EH	4 7 50 EH	4 7 50 EH
1909. 1 10 72	1 8 T.H.	1 14 72 EH	1 12 150 EH	1	1925. 1
2 25 72	2 7 T.H.	2 13 72 EH	2 13 150 EH	2	2
3 13 72	3 11 T.H.	3 13 72 EH	3 14 150 EH	3	3
4 13 72	4 18 72 T.H.	4 12 72 EH	4 14 150 EH	4	4
1910. 1 14 72	1 11 72 T.H.	1 X X X X	1 8 150 EH	1	1926. 1
2 22 72	2 12 72 EH	2 X X X X	2 7 150 EH	2	2
3 10 72	3 11 72 EH	3 21 85 EH	GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 13 72	4 10 72 EH	4 14 120 EH	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME: *John Kaler* Certificate No. *152763*
 Last paid to: *DEC 4 1928* Rate: *11* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 5 54	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 54	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 54	3	3	3	3	3
4 1 54	4 DETROIT	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: **Daley, John** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **4072101** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: **P E 77 Ill Inf** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: **Chdiarr & res indigestion & dis of rectum & rheumatism & res dis of heart**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 24		15 Dec 1909	19 Jan 1910	40		JUN 10 1918	
Res 24		29 May 1912	30 June 1917				
30		5 Apr 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** payable to widow **Mary A. Daley** May 27, 1920

Transferred to: **Oak Hill, Ill.**

Died: **Nov 7, 1919** Bureau notified: **1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **8101** Home: **JUN 5 1920** 6-681

NAME **DALEY, JOHN** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **446 003** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service **Pt C 6 Minn**

Disability **Diarr, piles & inj R eye re s total loss sight there of**

Total Blindness

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	100	Sept 12, 1905	#		
Inc	125	May 5, 1926	May 26, 1926		

Died **Mar 16, 1930** Reported **APR 20 1930**

Remarks: **Letter**

Died **Mar 16, 1930**

Order dated **JUL 7 1930**

payable to widow **Mary A. Daley**

917 3rd St Paul Minn

NAME: <u>John Daley</u>				2015				Certificate No. <u>407210</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24</u> <u>3040</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	10 AM	2	4 72	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1		1	9 AM	1	4	1		1		1	
2		2	12 NDB	2	4 72	2	6/22 45 33	2	TO DATE OF DEATH	2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	GROUP 1	3		3	
4		4		4	4 72	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1	14 LBL	1	4 72	1		1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4		4	72	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1	72	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4	4 72	4	128	4		4		4	

NAME **JOHN DALEY.**

Certificate No. **446003**

Fees **CIVIL WAR**

GROUP 1

RATE— **-100-** **-125**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4		4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6571

CANCELED

31-54-17 To date of death

NAME: *Daley John* 45519 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *446 003* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. 6 6 Minn.*

Disability: *Diarr - piles + ing. R eye - res. total loss sight thereof. Total blindness.* ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Cinc.</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>12 Sep. 1905</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13458* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Daley John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *15 501* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Pri. 4 1st Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Cinc.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>15 March 1905</i>	<i>16 Mar. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home:

6-681

NAME		Daley, John		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		733 614		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt G 53 Ill Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	72	April 12, 1926	June 4, 1926			FEB 1 1 1929
				Died Aug 21 1929		
				Remarks: 617		
				JUN 1 1 1926		

NAME: Daley, John		(3--P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 733 614		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: 'G 53 Ill Inf		Law: ACT MAY 11 1912 Act of June 27 1912	
Disability:			

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	1 May 1907	24 May 1907	Reis	16	20 Mar 1912	15 Aug 1912
				Inc	19	10 Sept 1912	
					25	10 Sept 1916	
					30	10 Sept 1921	20 May 1913
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				40 Sept 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 13310				Home:			

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

[illegible]

NAME: *Daley John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1183597* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *107 ST. JUL 6, 1920*

Service: *Pri F. 2nd Reg. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 16-1920</i>	<i>Jan 29-1921</i>				

Fees: *NO 1st*

Transferred from: *UNCLUB 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB - 1921* Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Daley John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,214,423* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *Priv. Co. I, 16th. Penn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 24, 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 7, 1922</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *DEC 1 1922*

NAME: John Daley Certificate No. 1183597

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30 Remarks: ACI OF THE E. S. 12

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Handwritten notes in table:
 1919. 1: 31 8 27 NH
 1919. 2: 30 7 30 NH
 1919. 3: 11 9 30 NH
 1919. 4: 12 8 30 NH
 1920. 1: 1 9 30 NH
 1920. 2: 2 8 30 NH
 1920. 3: 3 8 30 NH
 1920. 4: 4 21 16 8 75
 1921. 1: 1 21 90 NH
 1921. 2: 2 10 90 NH
 1921. 3: 3 12 90 NH
 1921. 4: 4 17 90 NH
 1922. 1: 1 6 90 NH
 1922. 2: 2 8 90 NH
 1922. 3: 3 8 90 NH
 1922. 4: 4 10 90 NH
 1923. 1: 1 10 90 NH
 1923. 2: 2 10 90 NH
 1923. 3: 3 10 90 NH
 1923. 4: 4 10 90 NH
 1924. 1: 1 10 90 NH
 1924. 2: 2 10 90 NH
 1924. 3: 3 10 90 NH
 1924. 4: 4 10 90 NH
 1925. 1: 1 10 90 NH
 1925. 2: 2 10 90 NH
 1925. 3: 3 10 90 NH
 1925. 4: 4 10 90 NH
 1926. 1: 1 10 90 NH
 1926. 2: 2 10 90 NH
 1926. 3: 3 10 90 NH
 1926. 4: 4 10 90 NH
 1927. 1: 1 10 90 NH
 1927. 2: 2 10 90 NH
 1927. 3: 3 10 90 NH
 1927. 4: 4 10 90 NH
 1928. 1: 1 10 90 NH
 1928. 2: 2 10 90 NH
 1928. 3: 3 10 90 NH
 1928. 4: 4 10 90 NH
 1929. 1: 1 10 90 NH
 1929. 2: 2 10 90 NH
 1929. 3: 3 10 90 NH
 1929. 4: 4 10 90 NH
 1930. 1: 1 10 90 NH
 1930. 2: 2 10 90 NH
 1930. 3: 3 10 90 NH
 1930. 4: 4 10 90 NH

NAME: John Daley Certificate No. 1,214,423

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 15 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Handwritten notes in table:
 1923. 1: 10 1/2 75
 1923. 2: 1 13 15
 1923. 3: 2 0 15
 1924. 1: 1 13 15
 1924. 2: 2 0 15
 1924. 3: 3 0 15
 1924. 4: 4 0 15
 1925. 1: 1 13 15
 1925. 2: 2 0 15
 1925. 3: 3 0 15
 1925. 4: 4 0 15
 1926. 1: 1 13 15
 1926. 2: 2 0 15
 1926. 3: 3 0 15
 1926. 4: 4 0 15
 1927. 1: 1 13 15
 1927. 2: 2 0 15
 1927. 3: 3 0 15
 1927. 4: 4 0 15
 1928. 1: 1 13 15
 1928. 2: 2 0 15
 1928. 3: 3 0 15
 1928. 4: 4 0 15
 1929. 1: 1 13 15
 1929. 2: 2 0 15
 1929. 3: 3 0 15
 1929. 4: 4 0 15
 1930. 1: 1 13 15
 1930. 2: 2 0 15
 1930. 3: 3 0 15
 1930. 4: 4 0 15

0570

NAME: *Daley John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *115900* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Reg. Va.*

Disability: *Left eye, left side, joint and dis. claim.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>May 1880</i>	<i>18 June 1880</i>				
		<i>1st Lt.</i>	<i>1st Lt. 1st Reg. Va.</i>				
Accrued Order 3 May 1911							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Mary J. Daley Wid.</i>							
<i>R. R. Howard Pa.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>188 GR.</i>				Home: <i>Howard, Pa.</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Daley John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1175-587* ARMY INVALID. Law: REMOVED ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Reg. Va. (U. S. Army)*

Disability: *Naso-pharyngeal Catarrh.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 6 May 19. 13</i>	<i>Mch. 13. 15</i>				
<i>1st Lt. 1st Reg. Va.</i>							
<i>Washington D. C.</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 27 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>113 3 1917 3-1081</i>			
<i>Washington D. C. 1st Reg. Va.</i>							
<i>1st Lt. 1st Reg. Va.</i>							

6-681

NAME: John A. Daley Certificate No. 118200

APR 4 1908 Rate: 7 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		For 20-		2				2				2			
3				3		GROUP 1		3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3		14	51	3				3				3				3			
4		5		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2		8		2				2				2				2			
3		15	52	3				3				3				3			
4		6		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		0	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2		7		2				2				2				2			
3		9		3				3				3				3			
4		8		4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: John A. Daley Certificate No. 1175-587

Last paid to: 6 Rate: 6 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	30	129	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2		4	18	2				2			
3				3				3		4	18	3				3			
4				4				4		4	18	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2		4	18	2				2			
3				3				3		4	18	3				3			
4				4				4		18		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	18		1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2		4	18	2				2			
3				3				3		18		3				3			
4				4				4		18		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME OF SOLDIER:				(3-P. A. 3.)			
DALEY, JOHN J.				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922			
Certificate No.		917,987		ARMY MINORS.		Law: Act of July 16, 1918	
Service of Soldier: Priv. A 1st Conn. Inf.							
Guardian:				Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Oct 1922			
<i>Mary A. Daley</i>				Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>Mary A. Daley</i>			
ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig. 12		Dec. 19, 1921 ^{or}	Aug. 21, 1922	Charles P.	Dec. 19/21	June 22/23	
Inc. 20		SEP 1 1922		Mary A.	" " "	Sept. 8/25	
				John J.	" " "	Apr. 12/27	
Fees: No fee							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

6-678

NAME: Daley John J.				DEAD-REP'T'D APR 1 1910				45575 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.		245417		ARMY INVALID.		Law: SPECIAL ACT.					
Service: Pri. A 1st Conn. Inf.											
Disability: Nervous debility & dis of heart, res from sunstroke & use of back.											
ISSUE											
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.				
Inc. 36		21 May 1906	7 June 1906								
Fees:											
Transferred from:								Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mary A. Daley</i>								Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dead-Rep't'd</i>								DEAD-REP'T'D APR 1 1910			
Former Roll No. 13682								Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Daley Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1178.443* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Co L 27 U. S. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Aug 19. 1916</i>	<i>Oct 24. 1916</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 14 1921</i>	<i>NOV 15 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 1921

Former Roll No. *OCT*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Daley Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1186.297* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Artificer A. 31 U. S. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 14. 1920</i>	<i>Mch 31. 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *71 21*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph Daley</u>				Certificate No. <u>1178.442</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$7.24</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 4, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 72
2		2		2	4 51	2	4 24
3		3		3	4 51	3	4 24
4		4		4	4 51	4	4 24
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 51	1920. 1	4 24
2		2		2	4 51	2	4 24
3		3		3	4 51	3	4 24
4		4		4	4 51	4	4 24
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 51	1921. 1	4 51
2		2		2	4 51	2	4 51
3		3		3	4 51	3	4 51
4		4		4	4 51	4	4 51
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 51	1922. 1	4 72
2		2		2	4 51	2	4 72
3		3		3	4 51	3	4 72
4		4		4	4 51	4	4 72
				GROUP 3 PAID			
				4 TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>Joseph Daley</u>				Certificate No. <u>1186.297</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30.</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 4, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 90
2		2		2		2	10 4 30
3		3		3		3	11 4 30
4		4		4		4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30
2		2		2		2	2 4 30
3		3		3		3	3 4 30
4		4		4		4	4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4 30
2		2		2		2	6 4 30
3		3		3		3	7 4 30
4		4		4		4	8 4 30
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	9 4 30
2		2		2		2	10 4 30
3		3		3		3	11 4 30
4		4		4		4	12 4 30
				GROUP 3 PAID			
				4 TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: *Daley Joseph E.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1179773* NAVY INVALID. *Other Classes*

Service: *Pre. U. S. Marine Corps.*

Disability: *Gunshot wound of head.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 24</i>		<i>Jul. 9-1917</i>	<i>Feb. 8-1918</i>				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			<i>NOV 17 1920</i>				
Fees <i>A. M. Sefton \$10 7/8/18</i>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Surrender of pension acct. of</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 26 1921</i>			
Remarks: <i>War Risk Bond.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Pt. 1 Higgenport Ohio 11/9/20 7/3</i>			

NAME: *Daley Julia M* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *876654* ARMY WIDOW

Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Corp C 12th Conn Inf.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Sept. 15, 1927*

Reported: *OCT 11 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: *Joseph E. Daley* Certificate No. *1179773-*

Last paid to: *Rate: 24* Remarks: *RE-ESTABLISHMENT.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2						
	3				3				3	4			3				3						
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/8	164	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4						

20 7/16

NAME JULIA M DALEY

Certificate No.

876654

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30

CHE
CANCELED

NAME: *Daley, Julia M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *876654* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 Service: *Cpl Co C. 12" Conn Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 18. 1919</i>	<i>Sept 18. 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>				

Fees: *Edward J. Atkinson \$10⁰⁰ 10/11/19*
GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1919

6-679

NAME: *Daley Lafayette* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1076164* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *Pri: A. 31 Mass. Mtd. Inf.* ~~ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>20 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec. 27. 1912</i>	<i>Mch 22. 1915</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>23 Aug 1912</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 27. 1917</i>	<i>W</i>
					<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 31 1919 (23)* DEC 15 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 12 1913 BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Julia M. Daley</i>				Certificate No. <i>876654</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
			GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL				

NAME: <i>Lafayette Daley</i>				Certificate No. <i>8210</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12-19 25 30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>S</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: **Daley, Luerane** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. **740707** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **1930**
 Name of Soldier: **Edward Daley** **Edward Davenport**
Mrs C I Batlin 1211 S 8th

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	4 Mar 1911	18 April 1912			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: INC 30 MAY 2, 1920						
Transferred from: Knoxville Tenn				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: X 1476 Glover St Augusta Ga						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: **DALEY, MARGARET** (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. **9860** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **INDIAN WARS** ~~SPECIAL ACT~~
 Name of Soldier: **John**
 Service: **Pt F 12 & G 14 U S Inf Indian Wars**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Mch 3, 1921				
Inc	20	DEC 8 1924	Jan 10 1925			
		30 APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927.			
Died: Dec. 27, 1928						
Reported: FEB 16 1929						
Remarks:						

6-6573

NAME: *Daley Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *9860* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pr F. 12 and G. 14 U. S. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mch 3. 1921</i>	<i>May 6. 1921</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *321* 6-679

NAME: *Daley Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *282 363* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Pr D 39*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 July 1890</i>	<i>27 Jan 1891</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1903.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *to not given* Bureau notified: *2-5-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3* **BOSTON. MASS.** 6-679

DEC 3 1918

NAME: Haley, Margaret (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 286,463 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 200-423

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv G, 51

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		6 Nov. 1889	25 May 1894	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>25</u>						

6-679

NAME: Haley Margaret (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 335,122 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 402

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv G, 51

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		APRIL 19, 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>25</u>						

PHILADELPHIA

6-679

NAME: Margaret Daley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW 1255

Certificate No. 286,463

Last paid to: MAR 8 1909 Rate: 12 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2 12	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 9	3 9	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 11	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 10	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 9 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 10	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 61 13	4 4 90	4	4
1 9	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 8	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

NAME: 402

Margaret Daley

Certificate No. 335,122

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 2	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 4 13	1	1	1	1	1
2 4	2	2	2	2	2
3 6	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Margaret Daley</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>462,542</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: <i>WIDOW.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	13		1911.	1	28		1915.	1	17	36	1919.	1	19	36	1923.	1	12	36
	2	11			2	7/10	36		2	17	36		2	17	36		2	17	36
	3	17			3	12	36		3	17	36		3	18	36		3	18	36
	4				4	12	36		4	24	36		4	24	36		4	24	36
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	16		1916.	1	18	36	1920.	1	12	36	1924.	1	12	36
	2				2	10			2	20	36		2	25	36		2	25	36
	3	15			3	9			3	20	36		3	10	36		3	17	36
	4	14			4	12			4	23	36		4	18	36		4	18	36
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	12		1917.	1	21	36	1921.	1	17	36	1925.	1	17	36
	2	14			2	23			2	16	36		2	14	36		2	14	36
	3	24			3	16			3	16	36		3	14	36		3	14	36
	4	14			4	14	36		4	18	36		4	14	36		4	14	36
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	18	36	1918.	1	25	36	1922.	1	15	36	1926.	1	15	36
	2	23			2	20	36		2	17	36		2	13	36		2	13	36
	3	26			3	19	36		3	20	36		3	13	36		3	13	36
	4	10			4	15	36		4	28	36		4	13	36		4	13	36

6-581

NAME: <i>Margaret Daley</i>				586-4				Certificate No. <i>734,093</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. *6289034* Dated *DEC 4* Canceled.

6-581

NAME: *Daley, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *888.666* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah.*

Service: *Pvt L 1st Illinois Light Art.* 10 4

ISSUES. *B.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig Li</i>		<i>December 11, 1918</i>	<i>June 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 8 1920 6-679

NAME: *Daley, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *92871-3* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Dennis*

Service: *Pvt L 1st Illinois Light Art.* 10 4

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 18 1918</i>	<i>Feb 14 1923</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92871-3*

6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: <i>Margaret Daley</i>				APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>888.666</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	0 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	11 4			3					
		4				4				4	12 4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	8 85.50			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3					
		4				4				4				4					
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret Daley</i>				Certificate No. <i>92873</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME

Daley Margaret

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

928713

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Dennis

Service

Pt C 94 NY Inf

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

Dec 18, 1922

~~xxxxxx1920xxx~~

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan 23, 1924

FEB 9 1924

NAME:

Daley Margaret

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

358,881

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

421

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1923.

Name of Soldier

Patrick

Service:

C. 94 NY Inf

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

12

APRIL 19, 1908.

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

41

6-679

NAME

MARGARET DALEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

928713

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6674

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

~~4 30~~CHUCK
CA. CLEED

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

NAME:

421

Margaret F. Daley

MAY 1 - 1920

Certificate No.

358.881

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

~~12 25 30~~

Remarks:

Act of May 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 9	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2 5	36	2 2	36	2 4	75	2 10	4 30	2	
3		3 5	36	3 4	36	3 4	75	3 11	4 30	3	
4		4 6	36	4 4	36	4 4	75	4 12	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1 3	36	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2 6	36	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 2	4 30	2	
3		3 6	36	3 4	36	3 4	90.50	3 3	4 30	3	
4		4 6	36	4 4	14.93	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1909. 1		1 4	36	1 4	60	1 4	90	1 1		1929. 1	
2		2 4	36	2 4	36	2 4	90	2 2		2	
3		3 4	36	3 4	60	3 4	90	3 3		3	
4		4 4	36	4 4	64.87	4 4	90	4 4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1 36		1 4	75	1 4	90	1 1		1930. 1	
2	5 36	2 36		2 4	75	2 4	90	2 2		2	
3	8 36	3 36		3 4	75	3 4	90	3 3		3	
4	7 36	4 36		4 4		4 4	90	4 4		4	
						GROUP 3 PAID TO		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Daley Martha A

Certificate No.

886388

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George A

Service

Pt K 10 Mich Cav

6-574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Nov 22, 1925

DEC 5 1925

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

886.388

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

George A.
Pt K 10 Mich Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 25		Feb 26, 1920	Apr 14, 1920
Dec 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

None.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

MARTHA A DALEY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

886388

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME:

Martha A. Daley

Certificate No.

886.388

Last paid to:

Rate:

23 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

1919. 2 91 4 90
1919. 3 10 4 30
1919. 4 11 4
1920. 1 12 4
1920. 2 1 4 30
1920. 3 2 4 30
1920. 4 3 4 30
1921. 1 4 90
1921. 2 4 90
1921. 3 4 90
1921. 4 4 90
1922. 1 4 90
1922. 2 4 90
1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID
1922. 4 10 JUNE 3, 1922

1923. 2 91 4 90
1923. 3 10 4 30
1923. 4 11 4
1924. 1 12 4
1924. 2 1 4 30
1924. 3 2 4 30
1924. 4 3 4 30
1925. 1 4 90
1925. 2 4 90
1925. 3 4 90
1925. 4 4 90
1926. 1 4 90
1926. 2 4 90
1926. 3 GROUP 3 PAID
1926. 4 10 JUNE 3, 1922

1927. 2 91 4 90
1927. 3 10 4 30
1927. 4 11 4
1928. 1 12 4
1928. 2 1 4 30
1928. 3 2 4 30
1928. 4 3 4 30
1929. 1 4 90
1929. 2 4 90
1929. 3 4 90
1929. 4 4 90
1930. 1 4 90
1930. 2 4 90
1930. 3 GROUP 3 PAID
1930. 4 10 JUNE 3, 1922

1931. 2 91 4 90
1931. 3 10 4 30
1931. 4 11 4
1932. 1 12 4
1932. 2 1 4 30
1932. 3 2 4 30
1932. 4 3 4 30
1933. 1 4 90
1933. 2 4 90
1933. 3 4 90
1933. 4 4 90
1934. 1 4 90
1934. 2 4 90
1934. 3 GROUP 3 PAID
1934. 4 10 JUNE 3, 1922

Trans. t. No.
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Waley, Martin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1054528* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *2 Lt E 156 Ill Inf Reg*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Apr 15 25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13805 (29)* Home:

NAME: *Waley, Mary.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *28449* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *1st 6140 Reg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19 Dec 86</i>	<i>16 Apr 68</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 9, 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 8 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 11 1917

NAME: Martin Daley Certificate No. 1034525

Last paid to: 4 Apr 907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/18	390		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3		CHICAGO,		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Mary Daley Certificate No. 78449

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6			4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	6			4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4		36		4	4	75		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Daley Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *358463* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *John, 2d*

Service: *Or. F 9*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9 June 1891</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/12/1911* Bureau notified: *MAY 29 1911*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Annie F. Jacques*
Better filed with d.m.

Former Roll No. *28* BOSTON, MASS.

W. H. G. S.
February 1911 6-679

NAME: *Daley, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *384050* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Waterliet Arsenal 1st Pol Ord Dep't N.Y.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>9 July 1891</i>	<i>9 Oct 1893</i>			
	<i>1</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1/18* Bureau notified: *FEB 23 1918* Check No. *61053/5* Dated *FEB 4 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: MARY DALEY,				3910				Certificate No. 358553															
Last paid to: 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Daley				Certificate No. 384050																			
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1903				Rate: 25				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1903															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Daley Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *595 280* ARMY WIDOW. **C436**

Name of Soldier: *Eugene Daley*

Service: *Pr B. 15 Mich 8. I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>26 May 05</i>	<i>24 July 05</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Reas: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23 20* 6-679

NAME: *Daley Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *632 782* ARMY WIDOW. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 81167**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pr. D. 53 Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>12 Oct. 1907</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Reas:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK** Transferred to:

Died: *July 19, 1921* Bureau notified: **OCT 11 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23 20* **JAN 12 1917** 6-679

NAME: *Mary Daley*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.Certificate No. *595-280*

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 ~~30~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 7 36	3 4 38	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 4 75	4 7 36	4 4 38	4 4 75	4 4	4
1 4 75	1 1 36	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 95.50	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90		2
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90		3
4 4 90	4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90		4
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90		1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90		2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90		3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90		4
GROUP 3 PAID					
TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME: *Mary Daley*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *632782*

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 ~~30~~ *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 4 75	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4
1 4 75	1 18 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 4 75	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 4 75	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 4 90	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90		2
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90		3
4 4 90	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90		4
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90		1
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90		2
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90		3
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90		4
GROUP 1					
TO JUNE 4, 1922					

NAME: *Waley, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *634218* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah*

Service: *Corp, 17 NY V. S. A.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>23 Sept '07</i>	<i>18 Nov '07</i>			
		<i>APR 19 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 20 12* Bureau notified: *4*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Waley, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *888,461* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv E 77th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>December 24 1919</i>	<i>May 27 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 5 1920

NAME: *Mary A. Daley* Certificate No. *634218*

40 MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: *12-* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>11 36</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>13 36</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2	
		3				3	<i>19 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>13 36</i>			4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>12 36</i>			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>10 36</i>	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Mary A. Daley* ACT APRIL 29, 1905 Certificate No. *888.461*

Last paid to: Rate: *27 30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	<i>91 4 60</i>	1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2	<i>3 4</i>			2	
		3				3				3				3	<i>11 4</i>			3	
		4				4				4				4	<i>121 4 30</i>			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2	<i>2 4 30</i>			2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2	
		3				3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3	
		4				4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2	
		3				3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>			3	
		4				4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4	

NAME: *Gale Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *10,122* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *INDIAN WARS*

Name of Soldier: *Matthew* (Black Hawk War)

Service: *Co. Abraham S. Conover's Co. 11th Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING.
<i>Orignal</i>		<i>July 1, 1921</i>	<i>Feb 14, 1922</i>			
<i>Adm. S.</i>						
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *AD - 1000*

NAME: *Gale Francis E.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *17,373* NAVY WIDOW. Law: _____

Name of Sailor: *William A.*

Service: *Acting Surgeon 3d Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>		<i>30</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: _____

Died: *Oct 1, 1917* Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

NAME: Daley, Mary E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 698,055 **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** 516-K

Name of Soldier: Thomas Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: Pt. H, 84" Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 15/10	Mar. 8/10			

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 18-1915 Bureau notified: FEB 16 1916

Remarks: Check No 9706651 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Daley, Mary E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 893,006 **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** 516-K

Name of Soldier: William Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service: Pt. H, 84" Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc. 20		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	Nov 11 1920			

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 14 1920

NAME: 516-K Mary E. Daley				Certificate No. 698.055			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: None			
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	30
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	5	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	1	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1		35
	2	10	31 60		2		36
	3	8	36		3		36
	4	10	36		4	4	33

NAME: Mary E. Daley				Certificate No. 592993			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME

Daley, Mary J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

722095

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John A.

Service

Sgt A 45 Pa Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 8, 1925

MAY 8 - 1925

NAME:

Daley

Mary J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

~22065

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John A Daley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Sgt A 45 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12	3	Feb. 1911	3 May 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

St. H. Musser #10 Cd 5/2/1911

Transferred from:

Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

R. R. Howard

6-670

NAME MARY J. DALEY,
Certificate No.
Fees 722095

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30
MARCH 4 4 30 4 30
APRIL 4 4 30 4 30
MAY 4 4 30 4 30
JUNE 4 30 4 30
JULY 4 30 4 30
AUGUST 4 30 4 30
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

21 1/2
2-10-11
76

NAME: Mary J. Daley
Last paid to: Rate: 30

Certificate No. 722095

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2 24 40	2 2 33	2 2 4 75	2 2 10 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 11 4	3 3
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1	1 1 6	1 1 4 36	1 1	1 1 1 4 30	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2 1 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1 1 11	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 30	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2 4	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3 11	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1 1 4	1 1 4 74.11	1 1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4 4
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922					

6-581

NAME *Daley Mathew*

10.1905

ARMY INVALID.

Act of March
INDIAN WARS

Fr. Capt. Abraham S. Conover Co.
Ulah Militia Co. for Black Hawk War

Orig. Mch 4. 1917 Mch 16. 1920

Bojco

GROUP 3

Apr 1 - 1920

NAME

ARMY INVALID.

Act of March 11, 1919

REISSUE

(21 Dec 10, 1912)
(27 Dec 10, 1912)

MAR 27 1913

WASHINGTON, D COLUMBUS OHIO

Jan 12 1913

C. H.

0.711

NAME

Mathew Daley

Rate

20

Certificate No.

10.290

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1906	1			1911	1			1915	1			1919	1			1923	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1907	1			1912	1			1916	1			1920	1			1924	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908	1			1913	1			1917	1			1921	1			1925	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909	1			1914	1			1918	1			1922	1			1926	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

7-681

NAME

Act of May 11, 1912.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Grant War.

Certificate No.

7.658

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1906	1			1911	1			1915	1			1919	1			1923	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1907	1			1912	1			1916	1			1920	1			1924	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908	1			1913	1			1917	1			1921	1			1925	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909	1			1914	1			1918	1			1922	1			1926	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

7-681

NAME:

Davis Michael

8060

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

114653

ARMY INVALID.

Law

RESERVE LAW

Service:

J. J. Mich. S.

Disability:

Gun Shot Wound of Abdomen - Co. L. 1st Regt.

ISSUE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Inc 10 16 Jan 1905 Feb 19

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPO'

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1081 T. Law

H-

6-681

NAME:

Michael

Certificate No.

114653

ARMY INVALID.

Law

NOT. FEBRUARY 6th 1907.

Disability:

Gun Shot Wound

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Inc 10 16 Jan 1905 Feb 19

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1081 T. Law

H-

NAME:

Michael D. Dole

Certificate No.

149653

Last paid to:

Rate:

100

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>1347</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>4647</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>1247</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>1547</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>1547</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>1547</i>	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Michael D. Dole

Certificate No.

210024

Last paid to:

Rate:

100

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>11440</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>936</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	<i>1136</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>836</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>436</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>1136</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>636</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>236</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Michael Daley June 27, 1890, Certificate No. 781026

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: \$ 12 Remarks: Ridger Daley Co.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		15 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1		12 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		15 37 47		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		15 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2		12 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Michael Daley Certificate No. 1177 355

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in table:

- 1915. 2: 10 90 MTH
- 1916. 2: 5 51 MTH
- 1916. 3: 11 51 MTH
- 1916. 4: 26 66 MTH
- 1917. 2: 13 72 MTH
- 1917. 3: 72
- 1917. 4: 11 72 MTH
- 1918. 1: 8 72 MTH
- 1918. 2: 72
- 1918. 3: 13 72
- 1918. 4: 16 72 MTH
- 1919. 2: 10 90 MTH
- 1919. 3: 11 90 MTH
- 1919. 4: 11 90 MTH
- 1920. 2: 9 90 MTH
- 1920. 3: 11 90
- 1920. 4: 90
- 1921. 2: 15 90
- 1921. 3: 17 90
- 1921. 4: 17 90

NAME: *Daley, Michael J.* 16677 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1141, 878* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pr. K, 56" Mass Art Bty*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>8 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>11.60</i>	<i>Student 1911</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Mar 1, 1920</i>		<i>51</i>	<i>San 25-1914</i>	<i>JUL 12 1913</i>	
				<i>57</i>	<i>San 25-1919</i>		
				<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASH DC* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 19, 1920 3-1081* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1920*

Remarks:

Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Daley, Minnie T.* 6 P. A. T.

Certificate No. *1,599,697* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Name of Soldier: *George E. Daley*

Service: *1st. Co. I. 14th . . . Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS, \$....	PER MON. IF ADDITIONAL.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 13, 1927</i>	<i>April 6, 1928</i>		

Died: *Dec 8, 1920*

Remarks: *Appa in acct to C. G.*

NAME:

Michael J. Daley

Certificate No.

11411, 878

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks

38 50 Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1	17 64 50 PH	1	22 114 PH	1		1	
2		2	7 12 36	2	17 64 50 P.H.	2	18 114 PH	2		2	
3		3	11 36	3	17 64 50	3	18 114 PH	3		3	
4		4	12 36	4	64 50	4	114	4		4	
1	4 82 4	1	12 36	1	16 64 50 PH	1	114	1		1	
2		2	12 36	2	16 64 50 PH	2	114	2		2	
3	9 36	3	12 36	3	18 64 50 PH	3	114	3		3	
4	11 36	4	19 P.H.	4	14 64 50 PH	4	16320	4		4	
1	1 36	1	26 P.H.	1	16 64 50 PH	1		1		1	
2	11 36	2	13 36 P.H.	2	16 64 50	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	17 0 P.H.	3	64 50	3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	22 49 50 P.H.	4	17 64 50 PH	4		4		4	
1		1	Int? P.H.	1	64 50	1		1		1	
2	11 36	2	17 64 50 H.	2	16 64 50 H.	2		2		2	
3	12 36	3	17 64 50 H.	3	16 110 PH	3		3		3	
4		4	17 64 50 H.	4	21 114 PH	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME

Minnie T. Daley

Certificate No.

1,599,697

Fees

10. D. D. Tennyson

RATE

30 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

9-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

26

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

071E

NAME: Daley Morris		(3-P. A. 5.)
Certificate No. 1171913	NAVY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service: Landsman U. S. N.		
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
Aug. 18/2 6 Feb. 1913 19 23 July 1913 22 23 July 1918	19 Apr. 1913 32 JUN 10 1918	Aug 8-1916
Fees: none		
Transferred from: San Francisco,		Transferred to:
Died: Feb. 26-1920	Bureau notified: MAR 17 1920	
Remarks: N.		
Former Roll No.		Home:

NAME: Daley Morris		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 74-317	ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Lt Col 136th Inf		
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
14 May 27, 1912 - July 18, 1913	16 July 18, 1913 20 July 18, 1917 24 July 18, 1917 30 0 35	
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.		50 May 1, 1920

0715

NAME:

Morris Daley

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1171913

Last paid to:

Rate: 15 32

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2
3	3	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3
4	4	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 57	1 4 96	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 57	2 GROUP 3	2	2
3	3	3 4 57	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 57	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 3/5 1441	1 4 57	1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 4650	2 4 57	2	2	2
3	3 25 5127	3 4 57	3	3	3
4	4 4 57	4 4 57	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 3 07	1 4 57	1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 57	2 4 57	2	2	2
3	3 4 57	3 4 9340	3	3	3
4	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4	4

6-677

NAME:

Mr. J. A. Daley

Certificate No.

2-23-17

Last paid to:

Rate: 16 30 50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 36	2 4 48	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3 7 50	3 4 48	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4	4 36	4 4 48	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 36	1 4 48	1 4 96	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 36	2 4 48	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3 36	3 4 48	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4	4 36	4 4 48	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 36	1 4 48	1 4 96	1 4 50	1929. 1
2	2 36	2 4 48	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3 36	3 4 48	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4	4 36	4 4 48	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 36	1 4 48	1 4 96	1 4 50	1930. 1
2	2 36	2 4 48	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3	3 36	3 4 48	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4	4 36	4 4 48	4 4 96	4 4 50	4

NAME: *Daley Nevada M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *839943* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius*

Service: *Corp E 7 1st Inf and 2 Lt. C 1 New Mex. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	May 19-1917				
	25	Dec 6-1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME Daley, Nevada M. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 839943 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Cornelius

Service: Corp E 7 1st Inf and 2 Lt. C 1 N Mex Inf

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died:

Reported: *AUG 2 1920*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <u>Nevada M Daley</u>										Certificate No. <u>839943</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	0 4 30
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	10 4 30
		3				3				3				3	4 75			3	11 1 30
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4	12 4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	1 4 30
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30
		3				3				3				3	4 75			3	3 4 30
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4/10 15313	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2	
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3	
		4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921			4	

NAME: <u>NEVADA M DALEY</u>											
Certificate No. <u>839943</u>											
Fees <u>839943</u>											
Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2											
RATE— <u>30</u>											
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY											
FEBRUARY											
MARCH											
APRIL <u>4</u>											
MAY <u>4</u>											
JUNE <u>4 30</u>											
JULY <u>4 30</u>											
AUGUST <u>4 30</u> CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER											
OCTOBER											
NOVEMBER											
DECEMBER											

NAME: *Daley, Pulan R.* ACT ~~MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. *9280562* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Port Co No. 2" Arm Vol Mtd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
INC 12		<i>20 June 1906</i>	<i>25 July 1906</i>			<i>31 Jan 1915</i>	<i>Mar 13 1915</i>
<i>Rev 16</i>		<i>34 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Feb 1913</i>			<i>31 Jan 1920</i>	
						<i>31 Jun 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Waterloo - alia*

Former Roll No. *1068* Home: *No*

G-681

NAME: *Daley Patrick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *604503* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Rev. U 27" Mar. Inf.* ACT ~~MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Apr 1894</i>	<i>7 Feb 1895</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 May 19</i>					

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *APR 11 1913 3 - 798*

Remarks: *Mch 19-1913*

Former Roll No. Home:

G-681

NAME: Palan R. Daley ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 928562

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12 ~~12~~ 35.50 Remarks: ACT MAY 1 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 2 9 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 11 36	2 6 60	2 4 105	3 10 4 50	2
3	3 16 36	3 4 60	3 4 105	4 11 4 50	3
4	4 8 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	5 12 4 50	4
1908. 1 13 36	1912. 1 13 36	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 15 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3	3 12 36	3 4 60	3 4 151.50	3 4 50	3
4	4 13 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4 50	1929. 1
2 10	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 1 36	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 11	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 24 36	1914. 1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4 50	1930. 1
2 10	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 26	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: Patrick Daley Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 604,503

Last paid to: 4 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 11 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 4 36	1	1	1	1
2	2 8 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 1 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 T.H.	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 8 T.H.	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 4 36	2 DEAD.	2	2	2	2
3 6 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 5 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 5 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Daley Patrick Jr</i>		Act of Feb. 6, 1907		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>714576</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:				
Service: <i>1st Cav Regt 1st Div 4th Corps</i>		Sol. Home Park N.Y.					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Ordn</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 1891</i>	<i>2 Feb 1892</i>				
<i>Rece</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>18 Mch 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>21 May 09</i>		Bureau notified: <i>25 May 09 - Sol. Home Park N.Y. certificate # 1557</i>					
Remarks: <i>6 mma m. commencing 1st June 1909</i>							
ACCRUED PAID WIDOW							
BUREAU ORDER <i>25 June 1909</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Daley, Patrick Jr</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>1004 811</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt B 7 Ky Vol Cav</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept. 21, 1924</i>	<i>December 3, 1924</i>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died	<i>Dec 2-1924</i>	Reported	<i>DEC 9 1924</i>
Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
Accrued order date: <i>JUN 1-1925</i>			
able to widow: <i>Servania Daley</i>			

6-6572

NAME: <i>Patrick Daley</i>				Certificate No. <i>714571</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

From date of death

GROUP 1

BUFFALO

NAME PATRICK DALEY JR

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1004811

GROUP 3

RATE— 50— 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50
 FEBRUARY 4 50
 MARCH 4 50
 APRIL 4 50
 MAY 4 50
 JUNE 4 50
 JULY 4 50
 AUGUST 4 50
 SEPTEMBER 4 50
 OCTOBER 4 50
 NOVEMBER 4 50
 DECEMBER 4 50

DEAD

CHECK
 CANCELED

NAME: *Daley, Patrick Jr.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1004811* ARMY INVALID. Law: *act man*
 Service:
 Disability:
 Transferred from *Group 2 to Group 3* DFC - 3 1915
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				24	15	NOV 4 - 1915	

 Fees:
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No.
 Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Daley Jr. Patrick* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1004811* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.*
 Service: *P. B. 7th Reg. Inf. 1st Div.*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev. 12</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 1909</i>	<i>29 June 1909</i>	<i>INC.</i>			
				<i>40</i>			
				<i>50</i>		<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	

 Fees: *ally*
 Transferred from:
 Transferred to: *Transferred from*
 Died:
 Bureau notified: *Group 2 to Group 3* DEC - 3 1915
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *Merita 19437 Act 6/29/10* Home: *Rev 5/4/20*
 6-681

NAME: GROUP 2				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Patrick Daley, Jr.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>10048</i>			
Last paid to: <i>W. M. ...</i>		Rate:		Remarks: <i>40 50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4		

NAME		Daley, Patrick		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		1071 713		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt H 17 Vt Inf					
Disability							

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
	65	Aug. 4, 1926						
						Aug. 26, 1928	Letter to Dist. 9/19/28	OCT 1

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service:					
Disability:					

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.		20 Mar 17-1916	June 6-1916				
		24 Mar 17-1921					
		35 JUN 10 1918					
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Home:

JUL 3 1916 BOSTON, MA

NAME PATRICK DALEY,
Certificate No.
Fees 1071713

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: PATRICK DALEY,

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Last paid 4 mch. 08 1926

Rate:

6.75

2035 50

8340

1071713

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 8 36	1911. 1 1 8 36	1915. 1 1 4 48	1919. 1 1 4 105	1923. 1 1 9 4 150	1927. 1 1
2 2 8	2 2 8	2 2 4 48	2 2 4 105	2 2 120 4 50	2 2
3 3 6	3 3 6	3 3 4 48	3 3 4 105	3 3 118 4	3 3
4 4 7	4 4 7	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 112 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 7	1912. 1 1 7	1 1 48	1 1 4 105	1 1 1 4 50	1 1
2 2 8 29 40	2 2 5	2 2 4 48	2 2 4 105	2 2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 10 36	3 3 10 36 13 23	3 3 60	3 3 4 105	3 3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 8	4 4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 4 4 50	4 4
1909. 1 1 6	1 1 11	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 105	1 1 Trans to No.	1 1
2 2 8	2 2	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 150	2 2 Payment Card	2 2
3 3 9	3 3	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 7	4 4 4 48	4 4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 8	1 1 48	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 150	1 1	1 1
2 2 8	2 2 18	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 3 8	3 3 48	3 3 4 102	3 3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 7	4 4 40	4 4 105	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: Daley Phillip R		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1218470	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: Blacksmith Trp D 7th U.S.Cav.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 28 1921	Feb 1 1923
Fees: \$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. 7/23/23			
Group 2		Transferred to:	
Transferred from:		Died:	
Bureau notified:		Remarks:	
Former Roll No.		Home:	

6-681

NAME: William W. ...		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1218470	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: Company 1st ...			
Disability: Dis left leg res of typhoid fever.			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	July 2, 1920	May 20 1922
Fees: McClellan & Co. ...			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		Former Roll No.	
Home:		JUN 1 1922	

6-681

NAME: Phillip R. Daley

Certificate No.
1218470

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 <i>23 170 40</i>	2 <i>Trans. to No. Payment Card.</i>
3	3	3	3	3 <i>B-4 12</i>	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME:

Phillip R. Daley

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1218470

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 <i>24</i>	2 <i>4 24</i>	2 <i>4 24 130 2 4 15</i>	2
3	3	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 24 11 4 15</i>	3
4	4 <i>10</i>	4 <i>24</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4 <i>4 24 12 4</i>	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 <i>4 24</i>	2 <i>4 24</i>	2 <i>4 24</i>	2 <i>Trans. to No. Payment Card.</i>
3 <i>24</i>	3	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 24</i>	3	3
4 <i>12</i>	4 <i>1</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 24</i>	2 <i>4 24</i>	2	2
3	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 24</i>	3 <i>4 24</i>	3	3
4 <i>1</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4 <i>4 24</i>	4 <i>4 24</i>	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>8</i>	2 <i>4 24</i>	2 <i>4 24</i>	2 <i>4 24 83</i>	2	2
3	3 <i>4 24</i>	3 <i>4 24</i>	3 <i>4 24</i>	3	3
4 <i>7</i>	4 <i>24</i>	4 <i>4</i>	4 <i>4 24</i>	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Daley Patrick* (G-P.A. 1.) 20 1074
Certificate No. 1025041 ARMY INVALID.
Service: *4th Regt 116th Inf 6th Div 1st Army* DEAD
Disability: *100%*

ISSUES:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>15 Feb 1914</i>	<i>100%</i>				
		<i>22 June 1915</i>	<i>100%</i>				
		<i>11 July 1916</i>	<i>100%</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to: *PHILADELPHIA*
Date: *Nov. 28. 1916.* Date of Issue: *DEC 12 1916*
Remarks: *100% disabled*

Former Rate No. _____ Home: _____

NAME: *Daley, Rose* (G-P.A. 4.) 71170
Certificate No. *400. 338* ARMY DEPENDENT.
Name of Soldier: *Patrick*
Service: *1st Regt 137th Inf*

ISSUES:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>June 21. 1918.</i>					
		<i>Feb. 14. 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *St Paul Minn* Transferred to: *St Paul Minn*
Date: *6/2/18* Date of Issue: *June 21. 1918.*
Remarks: *58. Plato Ave.*

073

NAME: 24 Roderick Daley Certificate No. 102,504

Last paid to: 1074 Rate: \$20.00 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/19	660		2	5	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	5097		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		45		4	7	60		4		90		4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	2	45		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	6			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4			4		90		4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1		90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4		90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	1	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

C-681

NAME: Roe Daley Certificate No. 456,512

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3		36		3		36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2		36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1		36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1		36	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

0734

NAME: <i>Daley, Sarah</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>451208</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry</i>					
Service: <i>Pri K. 1 USC. & H. A</i>					
73 ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 18 May 1897</i>	<i>8 Sept 1897</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb - 23, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 26 1919</i>		Check No. <i>2778</i> Dated <i>FEB 4 1919</i>	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>110</i>					

NAME: <i>Daley, Sarah E</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>462153</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act of April 10, 1900</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William H.</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt @ 15 NY V Engrs</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>20 Sept 8-1916</i>	<i>Apr 4-1917</i>		
<i>1/16/17</i> <i>Charles Schiff</i> <i>4/4/17</i>					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Fees:					
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

0735

NAME: Sarah Daley Certificate No. 451218

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 25 Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		103	1911.	1		36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		12 36		3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		8 36		4		4 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15			2		7 36		2		4 36		2				2		
	3	11			3		7 36		3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		6 36		4		4 36		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 38 36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2		0		2				2		
	3	5	36		3		4		3				3				3		
	4	5			4		4 36		4		4 64 67		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		5 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5			2		36		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3		36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah E Daley Certificate No. 462153

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1908 Rate: 25 Remarks: Acid. Cont. to 1933.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		12 36		3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		8 36		4		4 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		6 36		4		4 36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2		0		2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 64 67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		5 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2		36		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4		

NAME

Laley, Susan L.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

620603

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles G

Service

Pt K 10 Mich V Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 20, 1928
JUN 19 1928

NAME:

Laley Susan L

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

620603

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

6730

Name of Soldier:

Charles G. Daley

Service:

Pt K 10 Mich V. Cav

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

Orig 8 15 Oct 06 12 Jan 07
Increased to \$12.00 per month from
April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.
Miss 8 Oct 5 1906 Jan 22 1912
Fees: In lieu of lost 6th

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Daley Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *56500* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1. A* 11-16
 Service: *(4. 1884) (12)* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	Feb. 9/07	Mar 10/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/4/10 - 3. Q.* Bureau notified: **FEB 28 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Daley Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *901983* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *March 11, 1912* Act of May 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		1907		REISSUE	25	July 17, 1912	
Reiss	22	June 10	8 July 12	REISSUE	30	Mar. 17, 1917	MAY 16 1913
					40	June	

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** 36 6/6 1/3
 Transferred to: payable to widow

Died: *June 6, 1919* Bureau notified: *10. 2. 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: 1-a Thomas Daley				Certificate No. 56,500			
Last paid to: 1146				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: OF FEB. 8, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	6	35.33		2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	5	36		4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1		
	2	4	36		2		
	3	5	36		3		
	4	5	36		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1		
	2	5	36		2		
	3	5	36		3		
	4	4			4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		
	2	3	36		2		
	3	2-7-10			3		
	4	3-8-10			4		

GROUP 2

Check no. 713004 (Feb 8, 1910) to widow, March 12, 1910.

Widow, Mary

Accrued Order 3-8-10

NAME: 1-b Thomas Daley				Certificate No. 723			
Last paid to: 253840				Rate: 253840			
				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2

10/11 44.00

14.8283

40

120

NAME: Harry Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1124,242 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st 6th (Heavy)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ret. 12	15	Jan. 1, 1912	Jan. 1, 1912				
Inc. 15	9	Jan. 1, 1912	20 Jan. 1912				
Ret. 23	22	May 1912	22 Oct. 1912				

Transferred from: Transferred to: 465 Washington St.

Remarks: W. May 15, 1915 DEC 1 6 1915 Death reported by P. M. Brighton Mass

W. May 15, 1915 465 Washington St
Brighton Mass

For: DEC 29 1915 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: Daley, Thomas F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,150,648 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 1, 1920

Service: Pvt., Co. I 2nd Mass. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	30	Feb 29, 1924	Sept. 6, 1924			

Remarks: Dec 31, 1924 Accrued order dated JAN 23 1925

Melora M Daley
Min Street
Digby

NAME: *Thomas Daley* Date of May 11, 1911 54911 Certificate No. 1129242

Last paid to: *Medical* Rate ~~72~~ 23 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	24	3 50	1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
2	5	36	2	8	2	4	69	2	2	24	74	2	2	24	74	2	2	24	74	2	2	24	74	
3	5	36	3	6	3		DEAD	3				3				3				3				
4	5		4	5	4	18	64 40	4				4				4				4				
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5	41 50	1916.	1	W		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
2	5		2	5	45	2	5	45	2				2				2				2			
3	5		3	5	45	3			3				3				3				3			
4	7		4	4	69	4			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
2	5		2	4		2			2				2				2				2			
3	5		3			3			3				3				3				3			
4	6		4	4		4			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	6	9	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
2	6		2	6	9	2			2				2				2				2			
3	7		3	4	69	3			3				3				3				3			
4	5		4	4	69	4			4				4				4				4			

NAME Thomas F Daley Certificate No. 1,250,648

Fees \$20. J Brainerd Hall & Son 9 17 24

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE— 30 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER		17	16 5									
OCTOBER		4	30	R								
NOVEMBER		4	13									
DECEMBER		4										

CHECK CANCELED.

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

Daley, Thomas F.

(3 P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1 262 877

ARMY INVALID

Law:

June 5/20
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pvt., Co. E. 7th U S Inf,

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	March 11, 1924					
Orig	30	March 11, 1924	April 15, 1925				APR 24 1925
To end		March 17, 1924	date of death				
				Remarks: Payable, to Mary A Daley, widow 23 Sunnyside Street, Roxbury, Mass.			

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

Daley Thomas H.

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1088165

ARMY INVALID

Pt H 13 N Y S M Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
				Remarks: Jan 18 1929 OK			

NAME: *Daniel C Thomas Jr* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1088 55* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Ct 16. 13 Mch 1915* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *20*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb 1915</i>	<i>7 Jan 17</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Feb 17</i>	<i>1 Mar 17</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan 20, 1915</i>	<i>Mch 23, 1915</i>				
Fees:	<i>21</i>	<i>Nov 30, 1916</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former R. H. No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Daniel C Thomas Jr* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1503 295* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *11 Feb 1915*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>11 1921</i>	<i>11 1922</i>				

Fees: *11 1922* JUN 1 5 1922

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 5 1922 6-681

NAME: Thomas H. Daley Certificate No. 1288155

Last paid to: NOV 1-1908 Rate: \$12 18 30 50

AST-FEBRUARY 6-1907

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	6 56 80	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4	54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 152	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	10 36	1916. 4	54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans to Pmt Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 24	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	5 60 40	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	3 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	2 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	11 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 30	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	79 20	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11 30	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	90	1922. 4	GROUP PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Thomas H. Daley Certificate No. 1203892

Last paid to: 18 Rate: 18 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	10 4 18	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4 18	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	9 15 2 14 2	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	R-4 54	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP PAID TO JULY 1, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *William Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *140,899* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** *3-3* **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *1st Regt. Mass. Co. 1st S. I.*

Disability: *Dis of heart & asthma*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>15, 90</i>	<i>May 28, 1908</i>				
<i>2</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>15, 90</i>	<i>Apr 15, 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington* Transferred to: *11 66, 1911*

Died: Bureau notified: **JUL 16 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Boston, 1909* Home:

6-691

NAME: *William Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *140,899* **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** *3-3* **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *1st Regt. Mass. Co. 1st S. I.*

Disability: *Dis of heart & asthma*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>15, 90</i>	<i>May 28, 1908</i>				
<i>2</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>15, 90</i>	<i>Apr 15, 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Nash 15 1911 E 4 5/2, 1911*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-681

NAME: Thomas J. Tracy Certificate No. 1899

Last paid to: Sept 4, 1910 @ 12 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Thomas J. Tracy Certificate No. 187

Last paid to: Sept 4, 1910 @ 12 Rate: 12 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

0741

NAME: <i>Daley, Thomas J</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1146899</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Regular Establishment</i>			
Service: <i>1st B Mass Corps U.S. Army</i>							
Disability: <i>Dis of heart and asthma</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>W 108</i>		<i>15 Nov 1907</i>	<i>28 May 1908</i>				
<i>W 112</i>		<i>15 Feb 1909</i>	<i>15 Apr 1909</i>				
Fees:							
WASHINGTON, D. C.							
Transferred from: <i>BOSTON, MASS. SEP 15 1909</i>							
Transferred to: <i>DETROIT, MICH. DEC 1 1911</i>							
Bureau notified:							
Remark:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							
6-681							

NAME: <i>DALEY, THOMAS S.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>789837</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>			
Service: <i>1st B Mass Corps U.S. Army</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>FEB 1907</i>	<i>APR 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:							
Transferred to:							
Bureau notified:							
Remark:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							
513 (1st B Mass Corps U.S. Army)							
Failure to Claim							

NAME: <u>Thomas J Daley</u>										Certificate No. <u>1146899</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>12</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1	—			1911.	1	36			1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	36				2					2					2					2			
	3					3	36				3					3					3					3			
	4					4	Transferred				4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1	36			1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3	27	36			3					3					3					3					3			
	4	9	36			4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3	9	36			3					3					3					3					3			
	4	7	36			4					4					4					4					4			

6-481

NAME: <u>THOMAS S. DALEY</u>										Certificate No. <u>789837</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>1907</u>					Rate: <u>6</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	6			1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

Failure to Claim

NAME: *Daley Timothy* 10168 (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *71100* ARMY INVALID.
 Service: *Pr. to 10th Minn.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reissue	12	<i>Mar. 4-1907</i>	<i>OCT 30 1907</i>	18	<i>June 3, 1912</i>		
				24	<i>Aug 18, 1912</i>		
				30	<i>Aug 18, 1912</i>		
				40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Term of Issue: *MILWAUKEE* Discontinued to: *SEPT 10* NOV 3 1917
 Date: *April 12 1919* By: *MAY 3 1919*
 Remarks: *Apr 12* *Eagle Rock*
 Former Roll No. *10168* Home: *PH 1914*

NAME: *Daley Timothy* (P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *71100* ARMY INVALID.
 Service:
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

Apr 12 Discontinued to: *SEPT 10*

0751

NAME: Samuel J. Smith ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. - Certificate No. 7111-0

Last paid to: 18 Rate: 24 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	21	120 PE	1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: _____ Certificate No. _____

Last paid to: OCT 4 1917 Rate: 1 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Waley Watson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1185.23* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt. 17 Batty U. S. Field Arty.*

Disability: *(1)*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 24 Aug 2. 1920</i>	<i>Mch 1. 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *After Inck - 1922* Bureau notified: *1922*

Remarks: *Dec 3/6/22 and order dated July 2/23*
payable to widow: Enelle R. Waley
Orange Va.

Former Roll No. Home: *Orange Va.* 6-681

NAME: *Waley William* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *11216* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907*

Service: *U. S. Navy*

Disability: *U. S. Navy*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>4 Apr 1907</i>	<i>March 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1907* Bureau notified: *Aug 1907*

Remarks: *U. S. Navy*

Former Roll No. *1129 (a. 1)* Home: 6-677

NAME:				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate: 13.50/15.50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1		Inc.
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		6 37.21	1914.	1		40.50	1918.	1		Inc.	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			6 36	2			40.50	2				2				2			
3			8	3			44.50	3				3				3			
4			7	4			46.50	4				4				4			

NAME:				2 OF NAME				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate: 10				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3			20	3				3				3				3			
4			7	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2			12	2				2				2				2			
3			7	3				3				3				3			
4			8	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 1

NAME: John William ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1117 054 ARMY INVALID. Law: 33-58
 Service: 1st Cavalry Division
 Disability: 20. Rec. South Side
 ISSUES.
 CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE
1st Cavalry Division 1st Cavalry Division
June 2, 1917 June 8, 1917
ISSUE 30 June 12 1920
20. Rec. South Side
DETROIT
 Home: 20. Rec. South Side
 Home: 20. Rec. South Side

NAME Daley, William H. (3-P. A. 5)
 Certificate No. 38326 NAVY INVALID Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920
 Service Hospital Steward U S S Colombia
 Disability Hemorrhoids
 REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.
 8-6575

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Reis	8	Jan 17 1910	May 31, 1927			
	50	Mch. 30, 1927				
	72	May 14, 1927				

Died Apr 23, 1928 Reported MAY 26 1928
 Accrued gross dated JAN 30 1929
 payable to widow Rachael M Daley
2140 Arthur Avenue,
Chicago Illinois

NAME: *William H. Daley*WAR VETERAN
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920Certificate No. *207*Last paid to: *300*Rate: *3.2*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4	8	18		4			4 36	4			36	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4	8	18		4			36	4			36	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4	7	18		4			36	4			36	4				4			

NAME

WILLIAM H. DALEY,

Certificate No.

38526

Fees

None

~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.~~

GROUP 1

RATE—

8

8

8

8

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

4

4

4

4

4

4

2

FEBRUARY

4

4

4

4

4

4

14.48

TO DATE OF DEATH

MARCH

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

APRIL

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

MAY

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

JUNE

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

JULY

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

AUGUST

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

SEPTEMBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

OCTOBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

NOVEMBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

DECEMBER

4

4

4

4

4

4

4

NAME: *Daley William H* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *38526* NAVY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Hosp Steward USS Columbia*

Disability: *Hemorrhoids*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 6</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 1906</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>				
<i>* Inc 8</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Jan 1910</i>	<i>9 Feb 1910</i>				

* Fees: *None* ✓

Transferred from: *CL* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1867* Home:

6-677

NAME: *William H* ACT MAY 11 1915 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 22⁵⁰</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Dec 1912</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i>				
<i>Jan 15⁵⁰</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>27 Nov 1912</i>				
<i>Inc 19</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Dec 1912</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i>				

Fees: *Aug 20 1914* *Feb 19 1910*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *Anna C. Daley*

Died: *8/20/14* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *Mason and Dixon, R. I. Co.*

NAME:

William H Daley

128

Certificate No.

38526

Last paid to:

Rate:

68

Remarks:

1867

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	10 A. M.	1 4 24	1 4 24	2 9 4 16	1
2	11 2 30	2 4 24	2 4 24	3 10 4 8	2
3	12 2 24	3 4 24	3 4 24	4 11 4 8	3
4		4 4 24	4 4 24	5 12 4 8	4
1908. 1	11 3 ER	1 4 24	1 4 24	6 1 4 8	1
2	11 8 ER	2 4 24	2 4 24	7 2 4 8	2
3	17 NDB	3 4 24	3 4 24	8 3 4 8	3
4		4 4 24	4 4 24	9 4 4 8	4
1909. 1	1 3 11 T.	1 4 24	1 4 24	10 5 4 8	1
2		2 4 24	2 4 24	11 6 4 8	2
3 JUL 1909		3 4 24	3 4 24	12 7 4 8	3
4		4 4 24	4 4 24	13 8 4 8	4
1910. 1	10 NDB	1 4 24	1 4 24	14 9 4 8	1
2 4/11 23 13		2 4 24	2 4 24	15 10 4 8	2
3 18 2 ER		3 4 24	3 4 24	16 11 4 8	3
4		4 4 24	4 4 24	17 12 4 8	4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		
			Trans. to No. Payment Card.		

6-677

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1	MAR 10 29 77	1 1	1	1
2	2	GROUP 1	2 1	2	2
3 26 17 42	3 7		3 2	3	3
4 26	4 7		4 3	4	4
1908. 1 11	1 8		1 4	1	1
2 10	2 6		2 5	2	2
3	3		3 6	3	3
4	4		4 7	4	4
1909. 1 1	1 15 34		1 8	1	1
2 1	2 14 16 25		2 9	2	2
3	3 14		3 10	3	3
4	4 4		4 11	4	4
1910. 1 10	1 5	Inc.	1 12	1	1
2	2 57		2 13	2	2
3	3 4 57		3 14	3	3
4 8	4 4 57		4 15	4	4

6-681

NAME

Daley, William M

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

7789

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt I 27 U. S. Inf
Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

ISH

6-6571

20

March 4, 1917.

Discharged

Died
Aug. 26, 1924

168 B

Reported

AUG 26 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Daley William M

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

7789

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of March 4, 1917.

Service:

Pr I: 27 U. S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Orig 20 Mch 4, 1917 Mch 19, 1918

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Deduct subsequent pay to under invalid cert RE

Former Roll No.

MAR 27 1918

USH 7121

6-681

NAME

WILLIAM M DALEY

Certificate No.

Fees

7789

INDIAN WARS.

GROUP 3

RATE—

20

20

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY 4 USH

FEBRUARY 4 USH

MARCH 4 USH

APRIL 5 USH 5 USH

MAY 5 USH 5 USH

JUNE 4 USH 4 USH

JULY 6 USH 7 USH

AUGUST 6 USH 4 USH

SEPTEMBER 5

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER 5

DECEMBER 5 USH

NAME:

William M. Daley

Certificate No.

7789

Last paid to:

at \$6. 3-4-1918

Rate:

20

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	11 60 MTH	1922. 1	6 USH	1	
2		2		2		2	10 60 MTH	2	5 20 USH	2	
3		3		3		3	11 60 MTH	3	4 20 USH	3	
4		4		4		4	11 60 MTH	4	5 20 USH	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	11 60 MTH	1923. 1	4 20 USH	1	
2		2		2		2	29 60 SH	2	5 20 USH	2	
3		3		3		3	10 60 SH	3	6 20 USH	3	
4		4		4		4	10 60 SH	4	Trans. to No.	4	
1		1		1		1	12 60 SH	1	Payment Case	1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	11 60 MTH	1925. 2		2	
3		3		3		3	13 60 SH	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 60	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4/18/18 60 SH	1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	5 60 USH	1926. 2		2	
3		3		3		3	14 60 SH	3		3	
4		4		4		4	15 60 SH	4		4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Daley Mined*

Certificate No. *178.628* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Co. B. 111 NY I.V.* *roosevelt Ny*

Disability: *2nd head & var. veins of left leg. At. higher. (comp)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>12 Sept. 06</i>	<i>10 Oct. 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *no date* Bureau notified: *31 Michig - H. Daley. a.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Wined Daley</i>					Certificate No. <i>178622</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	<i>872</i>			2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	<i>BUFFALO</i>	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

FOR